

Descendants of Johann Philipp Laux (Luke)

Generation No. 1

1. JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)^{1,2,3} was born Abt. 1681 in Germany⁴, and died in Bethlehem, New York. He married (1) MAGDALENA LANG(IN)⁵. She was born in Germany, and died in Beekmansland, Unknown area, New York State. He married (2) MAGDALENA ROOSA^{6,7} Abt. 1716, daughter of JAN ROOSA and HILLEGOND VANBOERUM. She was born Abt. 1698 in Dutchess County, New York, and died in Bethlehem, New York.

Notes for JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX (LUKE):

Philip Luke left Germany in 1709 and arrived in New York harbor in 1710. First settled in an area known as Beekmansland, later in southern Albany or Greene county, then Bethlehem, New York.

Entered first deed with Jeremiah VanRensselaer in the year 1732 on the lands that were known as the West Manor of Rensselaerwyck, now in the Town of Bethlehem, New York

Records indicate that Philip died in 1751 and was buried on his farm.

More About JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX (LUKE):

Burial: April 04, 1751, Near his farm house, Bethlehem, New York⁸

Notes for MAGDALENA LANG(IN):

note:

HZ Jones thought the wife of Philip Luke may have been Magdalena Lang
Luke Researcher N. P. agrees with Jones

It is the authors opinion that Magdalena Lang may have been the first wife of Philip Luke and the mother of Johannes Luke.... Research on this matter continues.

Notes for MAGDALENA ROOSA:

note:

The ancestry of Magdalena Roosa is unclear. A Bradt family researcher as well as this Luke family researcher believe that Magdalena, wife of Johan Philip Luke was a Roosa, with family roots back to the Roosa's of Dutchess County New York. It is this researchers opinion that Magdalena Roosa was the second wife of Johan Philip Luke.

LDS: Author: William Brott <wmbrott2@nls.net>

Date: 8 May 2002

Location: Personal Family Files

Child of JOHANN (LUKE) and MAGDALENA LANG(IN) is:

2. i. JOHANNES² LUKE, b. 1711, Athens, New York; d. August 17, 1787, Bethlehem, New York.

Children of JOHANN (LUKE) and MAGDALENA ROOSA are:

ii. ANN MARIA² LUKE^{9,10,11}, b. Abt. 1717, New York State; d. shortly after birth.

More About ANN MARIA LUKE:

Baptism: March 31, 1717, Andres Bratt Wyntie Ross

3. iii. JACOB LUKE, b. 1718, New York State; d. Aft. 1792, Bethlehem, New York.

4. iv. MARIETJE LUKE, b. 1720, New York State; d. Bethlehem, New York.

v. MAGDALENA LUKE^{12,13,14}, b. 1726, New York State; d. Bethlehem, New York; m. JOHANNES VAN WIE^{15,16}, August 23, 1759; b. 1718, Albany county, New York; d. Bethlehem, New York.

More About MAGDALENA LUKE:
Baptism: December 05, 1726, Corn V. Dyke Bar Spoor

Notes for JOHANNES VAN WIE:
Johannes's farm in Bethlehem, New York would adjoin that of his brother Hendrick as well as his Luke brother in-laws

5. vi. COENRADT (LOECK) LUKE, b. 1731, New York State; d. Aft. 1794, Bethlehem, New York.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHANNES² LUKE (*JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{17,18,19,20} was born 1711 in Athens, New York, and died August 17, 1787 in Bethlehem, New York. He married GEESJE LAGRANGE^{21,22} April 27, 1753²³, daughter of ISAAC LAGRANGE and MARYTJE BURCHARD. She was born Abt. 1723 in Athens, New York, and died May 30, 1790 in Bethlehem, New York.

Notes for JOHANNES LUKE:

H.Z. Jones a Palatine researcher along with another prominent Luke family researcher believe Magdalena wife of Johann Philip Luke was a Lang (Langin). It is this authors opinion that if Magdalena Langin was the wife of Johann Philipp Luke, then she was his first wife and the mother of Johannes Luke. There is a six year gap between the birth of Johann Philipp Luke's first and second child. It is in this time period that Magdalena Langin may have passed away and Johann Philipp Luke remarried Magdalena Rossa. Magdalena Langin a Palatine and likely a Lutheran would help to explain the missing baptism record of Johannes Luke. Likewise, Magdalena Roosa, a Dutch Protestant, explains her involvement with the Reformed Dutch Church in Albany. This would make Johannes Luke all German and his half siblings German and half Dutch.

"A Muster Roll of the men and Pass'd in the County of Albany for Captain Peter Baine Company May 1760, John C. Luke age 45, born Dutchess Cty", the above taken for Militia Records in the New York State Archive. Will is on file, Albany county courthouse.

Johannes Luke entered into his first deed with Stephen Van Rensselaer in the year 1768. His Farm property borders that of his brothers and sisters.

More About JOHANNES LUKE:
Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

More About GEESJE LAGRANGE:
Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

Children of JOHANNES LUKE and GEESJE LAGRANGE are:

6. i. PHILIP³ LUKE, b. December 09, 1753, Bethlehem, New York; d. January 03, 1824, St. Armand QU.
7. ii. MARIA LUKE, b. 1758, Bethlehem, New York; d. November 18, 1839, Bethlehem, New York.

3. JACOB² LUKE (*JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{24,25,26,27,28} was born 1718 in New York State, and died Aft. 1792 in Bethlehem, New York. He married (1) ALIDA GOEWY^{29,30} November 02, 1754, daughter of SOLOMON GOEWY and MARGARITA UNKNOWN. She was born June 09, 1729, and died Abt. October 1755 in Bethlehem, New York. He married (2) RACHEL SLINGERLAND HOGAN (WIDOW)^{30,31} May 12, 1757 in Province of New York, daughter of CORNELIS SLINGERLAND and EVA MEBIE. She was born December 24, 1720 in Bethlehem, New York, and died in Bethlehem, New York.

Notes for JACOB LUKE:

"A Muster Roll of the men and Pass'd in the County of Albany for Captain Peter Baine Company May 1760, Jacob Luke age 18, born Dutchess Cty", the above taken for Militia Records in the New York State Archive.

Jacob owned property in Albany and Schenectady cities. He has a will on file at the Albany county courthouse.

More About JACOB LUKE:

Baptism: March 14, 1717/18, Andres Bratt Wyntie Roos

Children of JACOB LUKE and ALIDA GOEWEY are:

- i. PHILIP³ LUKE³¹, b. October 09, 1755, Bethlehem, New York; d. Canada.

Notes for PHILIP LUKE:

Philip Luke would remain loyal and serve with Butler's Rangers

More About PHILIP LUKE:

Baptism: October 23, 1753, Johannes and Gessie Lock (Luke)

8. ii. SOLOMON LUKE, b. October 09, 1755, Bethlehem, New York; d. April 06, 1846, Bethlehem, New York.

Children of JACOB LUKE and RACHEL (WIDOW) are:

9. iii. ACHIE³ LUKE, b. Bethlehem, New York.
10. iv. ALIDA LUKE, b. 1759, Bethlehem, New York.

4. MARIETJE² LUKE (*JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{32,33,34,35} was born 1720 in New York State, and died in Bethlehem, New York. She married HENDRICK I. VAN WIE^{36,37} 1750 in Albany County, New York, son of JAN VAN WIE and CATHERINE HUYCK. He was born 1713 in Albany county, New York, and died in Bethlehem, New York.

Notes for HENDRICK I. VAN WIE:

Henrick's farm in Bethlehem, New York would adjoin that of his brother Johannes as well as his Luke brother in-laws

Children of MARIETJE LUKE and HENDRICK VAN WIE are:

- i. CATRINA³ VAN WIE^{38,39}, b. 1751, Bethlehem, New York; m. PIETER VAN DUESEN⁴⁰; b. Albany County, New York.

Notes for CATRINA VAN WIE:

sps. Frans and Angenitje Winne

More About CATRINA VAN WIE:

Baptism: March 17, 1750/51, Frans and Angenitje Winne

11. ii. MAGDALENA VAN WIE, b. April 23, 1753, Bethlehem, New York; d. February 04, 1836, Bethlehem, New York.
- iii. CORNELIA VAN WIE^{41,42}, b. 1755, Bethlehem, New York; d. August 08, 1828⁴³; m. (1) PIETER WINNE; b. Albany County, New York; m. (2) MATHEUS VAN DUESEN⁴³; b. Albany County, New York.

More About CORNELIA VAN WIE:

Baptism: February 07, 1755, Gerrit W. Vandenberg, Catarina Winne

- iv. PHILIP VAN WIE^{44,45}, b. 1757, Bethlehem, New York.

Notes for PHILIP VAN WIE:

sp. Johannes Loeck (Luke) and Geesje Lagrange

More About PHILIP VAN WIE:

Baptism: November 06, 1757, Johannis Loeck, Geesje Lagrange (Luke)

- v. JOHANNES VAN WIE^{46,47}, b. 1759, Bethlehem, New York.

Notes for JOHANNES VAN WIE:

"shot by the Indians or Tories"

source: Van Allen Family Genealogy

- vi. PHILIP VAN WIE^{48,49}, b. 1763, Bethlehem, New York.

More About PHILIP VAN WIE:
Baptism: 1763, Ceonraat Loek (Luke) Geertruid V. Deusen (Luke)

12. vii. AGNIETJE VAN WIE, b. July 12, 1765, Bethlehem, New York; d. January 10, 1832.

5. COENRADT (LOECK)² LUKE (*JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (LUKE))^{50,51,52,53,54,55} was born 1731 in New York State, and died Aft. 1794 in Bethlehem, New York. He married GEERTRUY VAN DUESEN⁵⁶ 1751 in Albany County, New York, daughter of MATTHEUS VAN DUESEN and ENGELTJE SLINGERLAND. She was born 1731 in Albany county, New York, and died in Bethlehem, New York.

Notes for COENRADT (LOECK) LUKE:

Coenradt served in the Militia during the French and Indian war.

Coenradt purchased land in Montgomery county (then Albany county) in 1768.

Coenradt resided on what was his father Philip's original farm until his death.

Daughters of the American Revolution show Coenradt Luke as serving as a private for New York during the Revolutionary War.

Children of COENRADT LUKE and GEERTRUY VAN DUESEN are:

13. i. PHILIP C.³ LUKE, b. June 17, 1753, Bethlehem, New York; d. 1782.
14. ii. ENGELTJE LUKE, b. May 30, 1756, Bethlehem, New York; d. November 07, 1780.

Generation No. 3

6. PHILIP³ LUKE (*JOHANNES*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (LUKE))^{56,57} was born December 09, 1753 in Bethlehem, New York, and died January 03, 1824 in St. Armand QU. He married EYSTIE VANDERSPAAN (SPAWN)^{58,59,60} March 27, 1776, daughter of PHILIP VANDERSPAAN and MAREITJE JENSEN. She was born July 14, 1756 in Athens, New York, and died November 22, 1822 in St. Armand QU.

Notes for PHILIP LUKE:

Philip, a man of means remained loyal to the crown and served with Butlers Rangers during the Revolution, later exiled to Canada. Philip would raise a large family in St. Armand, Quebec, Canada

More About PHILIP LUKE:

Baptism: December 09, 1753, Jacob & Magdalena Loeck (Luke)

Burial: St. Armand QU

More About EYSTIE VANDERSPAAN (SPAWN):

Burial: St. Armand QU

Children of PHILIP LUKE and EYSTIE (SPAWN) are:

15. i. JOHANNES⁴ LUKE, b. March 09, 1777, Bethlehem, New York; d. June 17, 1822, St. Armand, Qu.
16. ii. MARY LUKE, b. 1780.
17. iii. GEESJE "LUCRETIA" LUKE, b. August 10, 1785, St. Armand QU; d. May 08, 1860.
- iv. MAGDALEN LUKE⁶¹, b. July 25, 1787, St. Armand QU; d. May 01, 1796, St. Armand QU.

Notes for MAGDALEN LUKE:

Luke Cemetery in Saint Armand, Quebec shows Magdalen Luke died in 1796. Philip Luke his wife and three daughters Lucretia, Catherine and Magdalen applied for land grants in Tingwick, Quebec in 1803. This Magdalen Luke is a likely sister born after 1796.

More About MAGDALEN LUKE:

Baptism: 1787, David Winne

Burial: Luke Family Cem St. Armand QU

18. v. CATHRINA LUKE, b. May 18, 1788, St. Armand QU; d. June 02, 1833, St. Armand, Qu.
19. vi. PHILIP LUKE, b. June 11, 1791, St. Armand, Qu; d. September 04, 1872, St. Armand QU.
20. vii. JACOB VEEDER LUKE, b. June 16, 1794, St. Armand, Quebec; d. July 26, 1883, Philipsburg, Missisquoi, Quebec.
- viii. HANNAH LUKE⁶², b. 1796; d. 1797, St. Armand QU.

More About HANNAH LUKE:
Burial: Luke Family Cem St. Armand QU

7. MARIA³ LUKE (*JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{63,64} was born 1758 in Bethlehem, New York, and died November 18, 1839 in Bethlehem, New York. She married JOHANNES G. VAN ALLEN^{65,66}, son of GERRIT VAN ALLEN and CATHARINA VAN WIE. He was born March 13, 1747/48 in Bethlehem, New York, and died July 21, 1835 in Bethlehem, New York.

More About MARIA LUKE:
Baptism: March 05, 1758, Henderick and Maria (Luke) Van Wie
Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

Notes for JOHANNES G. VAN ALLEN:
Revolutionary War soldier

source: Van Allen Family Genealogy, NYS Library
According to Adam Van Allen, John lived with his father on the Onisquithaw farm until his son Garrett was about ten years old. Then, upon the marriage of his brother William to Magdalena Van Wie, John moved to the neighborhood of Jericho, upon a farm that came to him through his wife, Maria Luke.

More About JOHANNES G. VAN ALLEN:
Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

Children of MARIA LUKE and JOHANNES VAN ALLEN are:

21. i. GARRET⁴ VAN ALLEN, b. June 11, 1779, Bethlehem, New York.
22. ii. GEESJE VAN ALLEN, b. May 12, 1783, Bethlehem, New York; d. January 25, 1841, Greenbush, New York.
23. iii. JOHN VAN ALLEN, b. 1787, Bethlehem, New York; d. 1858, Bethlehem, New York.

8. SOLOMON³ LUKE (*JACOB², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{67,68,69} was born October 09, 1755 in Bethlehem, New York, and died April 06, 1846 in Bethlehem, New York⁷⁰. He married LENA MOAK⁷¹, daughter of JOHANNIS MOAK and BARBARA BEEKMAN. She was born June 12, 1770 in Albany county, New York, and died in Bethlehem, New York.

Notes for SOLOMON LUKE:
Solomon served in the Militia during the Revolutionary War

Genealogical Abstracts of The Revolutionary War Pension Files Vol 2

"Solomon Luke s13800, NY Line, Sol was b 9 Oct 1755 at Watervliet (now called Bethlehem) in Albany Co, NY. and he lived there at enl and he appl there 13 Sept 1832 (pension)"

Pension Application for Solomon Luke
S.13800

Declaration In order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress passed June 7th 1832.
State of New York
County of Albany SS.

On the thirteenth day of September 1832 personally appeared before William L. Osborn a Justice of the Peace, Solomon Luke, a resident of the Town of Bethlehem in the county of Albany and state of New York, aged seventy six, years, who being first duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath, make the following declaration, in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress, passed June 7, 1832. That he entered the service of the United States, under the following named officers and served as herein stated. Under Capt. Dereck Becker, (was always drafted) in 76 at Saratoga, and under Capt. John A. VanWie during the remainder of the revolution under col. Henry Quackenbush and Lieut Col. Garret J. VanDenburghand the command of General Abraham TenBroock and Gen. Philip Schuyler was at the taking of General Burgoyne-was in the Lower Fort in Schoharie under the command of Col. Volkert Veeder and Col. Barent Staats when attacked by the enemy-in addition to the

above mentioned places has been stationed at Fort Edward and fort George-and was in the service more or less every year from the commencement of the Revolution, to the close of it-Was born in the town of Watervliet (now called Bethlehem, county of Albany in the year 1755, Oct 9th and it is so recorded in the Bible did live in the above mentioned town and county when called into the service and has lived in the same place up to this date and that he has served at separate terms in the revolution as a private for at least eighteen months. Is acquainted with John D. Vinne and Samuel Kissam.

He hereby relinquishes very claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present, and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the agency of any state. (Signed with his mark) Solomon Luke

Sworn to and subscribed the day and year aforesaid. Wm. Osborn, Justice of the peace.

State of New York

City & County of Albany SS.

On the 21st day of May 1833 personally appeared before the Justices Court of the City of Albany John E. Winne of the town of Bethlehem, well known to the said Court as a person of truth and veracity, who being duly sworn saith, that he knows Solomon Luke the applicant named in the annexed declaration an affiant and knew him during the revolutionary war-I knew that said Solomon Luke was in the service of his country, as a militiaman in the years 1776, 1777 & 1778-That he served as private in Capt. Derick Becker's Company in the year 1776. I also knew that he was in the service under Capt. John A. VanWie in the year 1777, but I do not recollect in what grade he served-whether as a private or a noncommissioned officer-I believe he was at the taking of Burgoyne-I also recollect that said Luke was in the service at Schoharie in the years 1778& 1779 as I believe-but I do not recollect how long he was in the service in those years-[acending?] to the best of my recollection he remained in the service under Captain VanWie, till the close of the revolutionary war-and that afterwards he received a commission from Poughkeepsie, as a Lieutenant under Genl. Stephen VanRenssalaer-And this is all I can now recollect about said Solomon Luke's service during the revolutionary war-said Like is about seventy seven years of age, as I believe-He is about four years older than I am. (Signed) John D. Winne

Sworn in open court this 21st Day of May 1833. John G. Wasson Clerk of the Albany Justices Court.

Source:

<http://morrisonspensions.org/luke.html>

More About SOLOMON LUKE:

Baptism: October 23, 1755, Salomon & Sara Hoccy (Gowey)

Children of SOLOMON LUKE and LENA MOAK are:

24. i. JACOB⁴ LUKE, b. August 10, 1790, Bethlehem, New York; d. Abt. 1831, Bethlehem, New York.
25. ii. ALIDA LUKE, b. April 09, 1798, Bethlehem, New York; d. Bethlehem, New York.
26. iii. MAGDALENA LUKE, b. October 19, 1800, Bethlehem, New York; d. April 1833, Clarksville, New York.

9. ACHIE³ LUKE (*JACOB², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{72,73,74,74,75} was born in Bethlehem, New York. She married GERRIT GOEWY^{75,76,77} 1787, son of BENJAMIN GOEWY and CATHARINA DEN BERGH. He was born 1761 in Albany county, New York.

Children of ACHIE LUKE and GERRIT GOEWY are:

- i. HELENA⁴ GOEWY^{78,79}, b. 1790.

More About HELENA GOEWY:

Baptism: 1790, Alida & Jacob Luke

- ii. CATHERINE GOEWY^{80,81}, b. 1793.

More About CATHERINE GOEWY:

Baptism: 1793, Everit Everson

- iii. BENJAMIN GOEWY^{82,83}, b. October 23, 1796.
- iv. JACOB GOEWY^{84,85}, b. October 23, 1796.
- v. RACHEL GOEWY^{86,87}, b. 1800.

10. ALIDA³ LUKE (*JACOB², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{88,89,90} was born 1759 in Bethlehem, New York. She married DAVID KING^{91,92} April 15, 1786 in First Presbyterian Church, Albany. He was born in Schodack.

More About ALIDA LUKE:

Baptism: June 24, 1759, Pieter & Maria Goewey

Child of ALIDA LUKE and DAVID KING is:

- i. JACOB⁴ KING⁹³, b. August 22, 1787.

11. MAGDALENA³ VAN WIE (*MARIETJE² LUKE, JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{94,95} was born April 23, 1753 in Bethlehem, New York, and died February 04, 1836 in Bethlehem, New York. She married (1) PHILIP C. LUKE^{96,97,98,99,100} July 09, 1772 in Albany County, New York, son of COENRADT LUKE and GEERTRUY VAN DUSEN. He was born June 17, 1753 in Bethlehem, New York, and died 1782¹⁰¹. She married (2) WILLIAM VAN ALLEN^{101,102} 1789, son of GERRIT VAN ALLEN and CATHARINA VAN WIE. He was born September 11, 1744 in Bethlehem, New York, and died May 28, 1795 in Bethlehem, New York. She married (3) RICHARD GOADSBY^{103,104} July 23, 1797 in Jerusalem Reform church.

Notes for MAGDALENA VAN WIE:

sp. Jacob Loeck (Luke) and Helena Loeck

More About MAGDALENA VAN WIE:

Baptism: April 23, 1753, Jacob & Helena Loeck (Luke)

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

Notes for PHILIP C. LUKE:

Philip served as a Captain in the Albany County Militia, Fifth Rensselaerwyck Division during the Revolutionary War.

NOTE: Philip Luke is mentioned by name in this Pension Application

Pension Application for Henry Shaver

S.11393 (Awarded pension of \$106.66 per annum)

Declaration. In order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress, passed June 7, 1832.

State of New York

County of Albany SS.

On the tenth day of August 1832, personally appeared in open court, before the Justices Court of the City of Albany now sitting, Henry Shaver, a resident of the Town of Guilderland in the county of Albany and state of New York, aged 15th of last Seventy four years, who being first duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath, make the following declaration, in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress, passed June 7, 1832. That he entered the service of the United States, under the following named officers, and served as herein state: That in the year 1776 this Declarer entered as a volunteer to serve for five months in a company commanded by Abraham Veeder as Captain, [?] Huyen as first Lieut., and Teunis Slingerlandt as 2nd Lieut., that he then resided in the Town of Bethlehem now Guilderland, that he marched from the City of Albany to Lake George, from thence to Ticonderoga, from thence to Skenesborough, and then returned as far as New City (now Lansingburgh) the company was ordered to march back as far as Fort Ann from in the County of Washington and were stationed there until the first day of December following and were there discharge; having then served five months-Early in the ensuing Spring, he this Declarer was ordered out with the Company to apprehend disaffected persons in the South western parts of the county of Albany, amongst whom was the noted Hewson and who one Lantman, who were afterwards both executed as Traitors and as having attempted to enlist men to fight against the liberties of America. In the same year 1777 he this Declarer had ordered out with the company under Captain William Winne of said Town of Watervliet, to march to Fort Edward, and after remained there for a considerable time on duty, they were dismissed and permitted to return home-After a short interval, the company was again ordered to march to Bemis' heights at the time Burgoyne's Army was marching towards the southern part of the State, and remaining there until near the event of his capitulation; when it was concluded between Capt. Winne and other of his neighbors, that the prospect of Burgoyne and his army being made prisoners was more than probably, it would be well for some of the men of the company to return home & endeavoured to attend to having their grain sown, which was accordingly concluded upon and therefore this Declarer and a number of the men from the company who were prisoners obtained leave to return home to attend to their farms having in the course of the said year 1777 been in actual service for the period of three months-That in the year 1778 on the 4th April he was appointed an Ensign in Capt. Philip Luke's Company and in Col. Henry Quackenboss's Regt of Militia in the

County of Albany, and accepted the said Commission, and that within in the year following, he this declarer was ordered out with the Company to march to the relief of the Inhabitants of Schoharie, and was on that Service and in garrisoning the three forts there known as the lower, middle and upper forts on three general tours of about one month each, That frequently he this Declarer as Ensign as aforesaid, associated himself with a considerable number of his neighbors who were staunch friends to the American cause, and formed themselves into a Company of Rangers of whom this Declarer and one Thomas Isbee alternately had the command for the purpose of breaking up the gang of Tories and disaffected persons who infested the neighborhood of Hochkatsch & Passick, and after having been engaged in that service for about five months, the said company was disbanded, as their original object had been completely effected. That this Declarer has subsequently been called into Service in the militia, but mostly for short tours of duty, the length of which this Declarer cannot now recollect, after the great lapse of intervening time.

He hereby relinquishes ever claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the agency of any state. (Signed) Henry Shaver

Sworn to and subscribed the day and hear aforesaid. J. G. Wasson, clerk.

Response to a letter of inquiry dated January 9, 1939.

The data furnished herein concerning Henry Shaver were obtained from papers on file in claim for pension S.11393, based upon the military service of Henry Shaver in the Revolutionary War.

Henry Shaver was born February 15, 1758, place not given, nor are the names of his parents shown.

While a resident of Bethlehem (later called Guilderland), Albany County, New York, Henry Shaver volunteered in 1776, served as a private at various times, in Captains Abraham Veeder's, William Winne's New York regiment; he marched to Ticonderoga, and was stationed at Fort Ann, and Fort Edwards, length of service eight months. He was commissioned April 4, 1778, Ensign in Captain Philip Luke's company, Colonel Henry Quackenbos' New York regiment, and served at various times, length of this service eight months.

Henry Shaver was allowed pension on his application executed August 10, 1832, at which time he was a resident of Guilderland, New York.

Reference was made to the children of Henry Shaver, only one name stated was Peter Shaver who was a resident of Guilderland, New York, in 1849.

The name of the wife of Henry Shaver is not given, and there are no further discernible data in this claim concerning the family.

Source

<http://morrisonspensions.org/shaverhenry.html>

More About PHILIP C. LUKE:

Baptism: June 17, 1753, Henderick Van Wie, Maria Loeck (Luke)

Notes for WILLIAM VAN ALLEN:

Wilhem served under Captain Philip Luke as an officer in the Militia during the Revolutionary War

More About WILLIAM VAN ALLEN:

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

Children of MAGDALENA VAN WIE and PHILIP LUKE are:

27. i. COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., b. 1772, Bethlehem, New York; d. June 22, 1826, Town of Florida, New York.
28. ii. HENRICK (HENRY) LUKE, b. October 30, 1776, Bethlehem, New York; d. June 04, 1848, New Salem, New York.
29. iii. JOHANNES VAN WIE LUKE, b. December 30, 1778, Bethlehem, New York; d. January 18, 1817, Bethlehem, New York.

Children of MAGDALENA VAN WIE and WILLIAM VAN ALLEN are:

30. iv. GERRITT W⁴ VAN ALLEN, b. August 01, 1790, Bethlehem, New York; d. May 18, 1851, Bethlehem, New York.
- v. MARIA VAN ALLEN¹⁰⁵, b. March 24, 1793, Bethlehem, New York; d. June 29, 1793, Bethlehem, New York¹⁰⁵.

12. AGNIETJE³ VAN WIE (*MARIETJE² LUKE, JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{106,107} was born July 12, 1765 in Bethlehem, New York, and died January 10, 1832¹⁰⁸. She married JOHANNES DANIALSE WINNE July 22, 1786. He was born in Bethlehem, New York.

More About AGNIETJE VAN WIE:

Baptism: August 04, 1765, Gerrit Winne, Racheltje Slingerland

Children of AGNIETJE VAN WIE and JOHANNES WINNE are:

- i. JANNETJE⁴ WINNE, b. 1787.
- ii. HENDRICK WINNE, b. 1789.
- iii. HENRY WINNE, b. 1790.

13. PHILIP C.³ LUKE (*COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))^{109,110,111,112,113} was born June 17, 1753 in Bethlehem, New York, and died 1782¹¹⁴. He married MAGDALENA VAN WIE^{114,115} July 09, 1772 in Albany County, New York, daughter of HENDRICK VAN WIE and MARIETJE LUKE. She was born April 23, 1753 in Bethlehem, New York, and died February 04, 1836 in Bethlehem, New York.

Notes for PHILIP C. LUKE:

Philip served as a Captain in the Albany County Militia, Fifth Rensselaerwyck Division during the Revolutionary War.

NOTE: Philip Luke is mentioned by name in this Pension Application

Pension Application for Henry Shaver

S.11393 (Awarded pension of \$106.66 per annum)

Declaration. In order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress, passed June 7, 1832.

State of New York

County of Albany SS.

On the tenth day of August 1832, personally appeared in open court, before the Justices Court of the City of Albany now sitting, Henry Shaver, a resident of the Town of Guilderland in the county of Albany and state of New York, aged 15th of last Seventy four years, who being first duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath, make the following declaration, in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress, passed June 7, 1832. That he entered the service of the United States, under the following named officers, and served as herein state: That in the year 1776 this Declarer entered as a volunteer to serve for five months in a company commanded by Abraham Veeder as Captain, [?] Huyen as first Lieut., and Teunis Slingerlandt as 2nd Lieut., that he then resided in the Town of Bethlehem now Guilderland, that he marched from the City of Albany to Lake George, from thence to Ticonderoga, from thence to Skenesborough, and then returned as far as New City (now Lansingburgh) the company was ordered to march back as far as Fort Ann from in the County of Washington and were stationed there until the first day of December following and were there discharge; having then served five months-Early in the ensuing Spring, he this Declarer was ordered out with the Company to apprehend disaffected persons in the South western parts of the county of Albany, amongst whom was the noted Hewson and who one Lantman, who were afterwards both executed as Traitors and as having attempted to enlist men to fight against the liberties of America. In the same year 1777 he this Declarer had ordered out with the company under Captain William Winne of said Town of Watervliet, to march to Fort Edward, and after remained there for a considerable time on duty, they were dismissed and permitted to return home-After a short interval, the company was again ordered to march to Bemis' heights at the time Burgoyne's Army was marching towards the southern part of the State, and remaining there until near the event of his capitulation; when it was concluded between Capt. Winne and other of his neighbors, that the prospect of Burgoyne and his army being made prisoners was more than probably, it would be well for some of the men of the company to return home & endeavoured to attend to having their grain sown, which was accordingly concluded upon and therefore this Declarer and a number of the men from the company who were prisoners obtained leave to return home to attend to their farms having in the course of the said year 1777 been in actual service for the period of three months-That in the year 1778 on the 4th April he was appointed an Ensign in Capt. Philip Luke's Company and in Col. Henry Quackenboss's Regt of Militia in the County of Albany, and accepted the said Commission, and that within in the year following, he this declarer was ordered out with the Company to march to the relief of the Inhabitants of Schoharie, and was on that Service and in garrisoning the three forts there known as the lower, middle and upper forts on three general tours of about one month each, That frequently he this Declarer as Ensign as aforesaid, associated himself with a considerable number of his neighbors who were staunch friends to the American cause, and formed themselves into a Company of Rangers of whom this Declarer and one Thomas Isbee alternately had the command for the purpose of breaking up the gang of Tories and disaffected persons who infested the neighborhood of Hochkatsch & Passick, and after having been engaged in that service for about five months, the said company was disbanded, as their original

object had been completely effected. That this Declarer has subsequently been called into Service in the militia, but mostly for short tours of duty, the length of which this Declarer cannot now recollect, after the great lapse of intervening time.

He hereby relinquishes ever claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the agency of any state. (Signed) Henry Shaver

Sworn to and subscribed the day and hear aforesaid. J. G. Wasson, clerk.

Response to a letter of inquiry dated January 9, 1939.

The data furnished herein concerning Henry Shaver were obtained from papers on file in claim for pension S.11393, based upon the military service of Henry Shaver in the Revolutionary War.

Henry Shaver was born February 15, 1758, place not given, nor are the names of his parents shown.

While a resident of Bethlehem (later called Guilderland), Albany County, New York, Henry Shaver volunteered in 1776, served as a private at various times, in Captains Abraham Veeder's, William Winne's New York regiment; he marched to Ticonderoga, and was stationed at Fort Ann, and Fort Edwards, length of service eight months. He was commissioned April 4, 1778, Ensign in Captain Philip Luke's company, Colonel Henry Quackenbos' New York regiment, and served at various times, length of this service eight months.

Henry Shaver was allowed pension on his application executed August 10, 1832, at which time he was a resident of Guilderland, New York.

Reference was made to the children of Henry Shaver, only one name stated was Peter Shaver who was a resident of Guilderland, New York, in 1849.

The name of the wife of Henry Shaver is not given, and there are no further discernible data in this claim concerning the family.

Source

<http://morrisonspensions.org/shaverhenry.html>

More About PHILIP C. LUKE:

Baptism: June 17, 1753, Henderick Van Wie, Maria Loeck (Luke)

Notes for MAGDALENA VAN WIE:

sp. Jacob Loeck (Luke) and Helena Loeck

More About MAGDALENA VAN WIE:

Baptism: April 23, 1753, Jacob & Helena Loeck (Luke)

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

Children are listed above under (11) Magdalena Van Wie.

14. ENGELTJE³ LUKE (*COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{116,117,118} was born May 30, 1756 in Bethlehem, New York, and died November 07, 1780. She married HEZEKEAH VAN ORDEN¹¹⁹ February 15, 1778. He was born July 22, 1747 in Germantown, Columbia county, New York¹²⁰, and died August 13, 1796 in Saugerties, Ulster Co, New York.

More About ENGELTJE LUKE:

Baptism: August 28, 1756, Jand Van Deusen, Maria Winne

Burial: Catskill, New York area

Child of ENGELTJE LUKE and HEZEKEAH VAN ORDEN is:

- i. UNNAMED INFANT⁴ VAN ORDEN¹²⁰, b. October 08, 1780, Saugerties, Ulster Co, New York; d. October 26, 1780, Saugerties, Ulster Co, New York.

Generation No. 4

15. JOHANNES⁴ LUKE (*PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{121,122} was born March 09, 1777 in Bethlehem, New York¹²³, and died June 17, 1822 in St. Armand, Qu¹²³. He married (1) HELENA (LANY) FRELIGH¹²⁴. She died March 02, 1810. He married (3) UNKNOWN¹²⁵.

Notes for JOHANNES LUKE:

"The sweet Remembrance of the just, Shall flourish when they sleep in dust."

More About JOHANNES LUKE:

Baptism: April 20, 1777, Johannes Luke, Geesje Lagrange

Burial: Luke Family Cem St. Armand QU

Notes for UNKNOWN:

Widow John Luke with 3 daughters appear in the 1825 Bedford, Quebec census

Children of JOHANNES LUKE and HELENA FRELIGH are:

31. i. PHILIP⁵ LUKE, b. Abt. 1801, Quebec; d. Huntingdon Twp, Hastings.
- ii. MARIA LUKE¹²⁶, b. September 30, 1807, St. Armand, Qu.

Notes for MARIA LUKE:

Sources:

Title: Missisquoi County, Births & Deaths, Extracts from Reel No. 124.4

Author: Rhicard, Lorna, compiler

Publication: Brome County Historical Society

Repository:

Note: G. W. Curley

Media: Book

Text: Rhicard, Lorna, compiler, Missisquoi County, Births & Deaths, Extracts from Reel No. 124.4, (Brome County Historical Society). "Luke, Maria B-Sept. 30, 1807 Bapt. Aug. 30, 1808 d/o John & Helena Freligh Luke" Frelighsburg Anglican Church.

Child of JOHANNES LUKE is:

32. iii. MILES C.⁵ LUKE, b. December 16, 1809, St. Armand, Qu; d. Aft. 1881, Chinguacousy, Peel, Ontario.

16. MARY⁴ LUKE (*PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{127,128} was born 1780. She married "LEWIS" LODOWYK HOUCK^{129,130}, son of GEORGE HUYCK/HOUCK and MAGDALENA BEEKMAN. He was born 1775, and died 1860.

Notes for MARY LUKE:

Huyck in America estimates the birth date of Mary Luke to be about 1780. This author suspects it to be at least 2 or 3 years later than 1780

Children of MARY LUKE and "LEWIS" HOUCK are:

- i. LEWIS STRIKE⁵ HOUCK^{131,132}, b. Abt. 1800, Broome County, Quebec; d. Aft. 1881, Reach Twp., Ontario, Canada; m. DELANEY HOUCK¹³²; b. Abt. 1805; d. Aft. 1881, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for DELANEY HOUCK:

1st cousin

- ii. JACOB VADER HOUCK¹³³, b. 1802.
- iii. MAGDALENA HOUCK¹³³, b. February 15, 1804.
- iv. PHILIP LUKE HOUCK¹³³, b. 1806; m. MARY UNKNOWN¹³⁴; b. 1825.
- v. CHARLES STEWART HOUCK¹³⁵, b. 1808; m. LUCY UNKNOWN¹³⁶; b. 1818.
- vi. CHRISTOPHER BEEKMAN HOUCK¹³⁷, b. 1810; m. LORETTA UNKNOWN¹³⁸; b. 1816.
- vii. MARY ANN HOUCK¹³⁹, b. 1812.
- viii. JOHN CRACOME HOUCK¹³⁹, b. 1813.
- ix. NICHOLAS HOUCK^{139,140}, b. 1816, Broome, Quebec, Canada; m. JANE UNKNOWN; b. 1824¹⁴¹.

17. GEESJE "LUCRETIA"⁴ LUKE (*PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹⁴² was born August 10, 1785 in St. Armand QU, and died May 08, 1860¹⁴³. She married ABRAHAM LAGRANGE¹⁴⁴ September 17, 1807, son of ISAAC LAGRANGE and JACOMYNTJE KNOLL. He was born October 22, 1769 in Albany county, New York¹⁴⁵, and died July 25, 1846 in St. Armand, Qu¹⁴⁵.

Children of GEESJE LUKE and ABRAHAM LAGRANGE are:

- i. JOHN⁵ LAGRANGE¹⁴⁵, b. April 22, 1808.
- ii. JACOB LAGRANGE¹⁴⁵, b. February 12, 1810.
- iii. EDITH LAGRANGE¹⁴⁵, b. June 06, 1812.

- iv. OME LAGRANGE¹⁴⁵, b. February 27, 1815.
- v. JEMIMA LAGRANGE¹⁴⁵, b. August 08, 1817.
- vi. ISAAC LAGRANGE¹⁴⁵, b. February 10, 1820.
- vii. PHILIP LAGRANGE¹⁴⁵, b. June 16, 1823.
- viii. ABRAHAM LAGRANGE¹⁴⁵, b. July 19, 1826.

18. CATHRINA⁴ LUKE (*PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{146,147} was born May 18, 1788 in St. Armand QU, and died June 02, 1833 in St. Armand, Qu. She married JOHN KRANS¹⁴⁸ Abt. 1805 in St. Armand East Qu. He was born Abt. 1776 in Dutchess County, New York, and died February 01, 1858 in St. Armand, Qu.

More About CATHRINA LUKE:

Baptism: May 17, 1789, Jacob Veeder & Catherina Spawn

Burial: Frelighsburg Ang Cem

More About JOHN KRANS:

Burial: Frelighsburg Ang Cem

Children of CATHRINA LUKE and JOHN KRANS are:

- i. DAVID GARNER⁵ KRANS¹⁴⁸, b. March 09, 1807, Saint Armand West, Quebec, Canada.
- 33. ii. GEORGE LUKE KRANS, b. January 06, 1809, Saint Armand West, Quebec, Canada; d. March 01, 1886.
- iii. MARIA KRANS¹⁴⁸, b. Saint Armand West, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. CAROLINE EDITH KRANS¹⁴⁸, b. September 09, 1812, Saint Armand West, Quebec, Canada.
- v. CHARLOTTE CAROLINE KRANS¹⁴⁸, b. May 05, 1816, Saint Armand West, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. PHILIP HIRAM KRANS¹⁴⁸, b. March 13, 1819, Saint Armand West, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. HORATIO KRANS¹⁴⁸, b. November 09, 1823, Saint Armand West, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. EDWARD KRANS¹⁴⁸, b. Saint Armand West, Quebec, Canada.
- 34. ix. JOHN CATHERINE KRANS, b. December 09, 1827, Saint Armand West, Quebec, Canada; d. Bef. 1911.

19. PHILIP⁴ LUKE (*PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹⁴⁹ was born June 11, 1791 in St. Armand, Qu, and died September 04, 1872 in St. Armand QU. He married MARY RYKERD¹⁵⁰, daughter of JEREMIAH RHYCHARD and HANNAH BEST. She was born Abt. 1800, and died August 04, 1875 in St. Armand QU.

Notes for PHILIP LUKE:

Philip Luke Jr. was among the Phillipsburg prisoners captured and taken by the Americans to a Burlington, Vermont jail during the War of 1812

More About PHILIP LUKE:

Burial: Luke Family Cem St. Armand QU

More About MARY RYKERD:

Burial: Luke Family Cem St. Armand QU

Children of PHILIP LUKE and MARY RYKERD are:

- i. LUCRETIA⁵ LUKE¹⁵¹, b. Abt. 1825, St. Armand QU.
- ii. PHILIP EDWARD LUKE^{152,153}, b. July 28, 1828, St. Armand QU; d. September 03, 1907, St. Armand QU.

More About PHILIP EDWARD LUKE:

Burial: Luke Family Cem St. Armand QU

- 35. iii. HANNAH PAULINE LUKE, b. March 04, 1831; d. October 24, 1922, Philipsburg, Missisquoi Co., Quebec, Canada.
- iv. NELSON LUKE¹⁵⁴, b. 1833, St. Armand QU; d. July 15, 1852, St. Armand QU.

Notes for NELSON LUKE:

Text: Canadian Census of 1851 for St. Armand, Missisquoi Co., Quebec, Canada. National Archives of Canada Microfilm #C-1127. District 16, Sub District 221, Pg. 7. Names & ages at next birthday: Philip Luke age 61; his wife Mary age 52; Lucretia age 26; Philip E. age 23; Hannah Kraus age 21, married, Nelson Luke age 19; Mary Luke age 16 and Jacob G. age 12. All born Canada. Jacob V. Luke's family is next.

More About NELSON LUKE:

Burial: Luke Family Cemetery, St. Armand QU

36. v. MARY LUKE, b. September 19, 1836, St. Armand QU; d. April 10, 1913, Bedford, Quebec, Canada.
vi. JACOB G. LUKE¹⁵⁴, b. Abt. 1839, St. Armand QU; d. August 21, 1841, St. Armand QU.

More About JACOB G. LUKE:
Burial: Luke Family Cem St. Armand QU

- vii. JACOB GLEN LUKE¹⁵⁴, b. August 29, 1843, St. Armand QU¹⁵⁵; d. July 21, 1921, St. Armand QU.

Notes for JACOB GLEN LUKE:
Jacob Glen Luke is often noted as Glen Luke

More About JACOB GLEN LUKE:
Burial: Luke Family Cem St. Armand QU

20. JACOB VEEDER⁴ LUKE (*PHILIP*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))^{156,157,158} was born June 16, 1794 in St. Armand, Quebec¹⁵⁸, and died July 26, 1883 in Philipsburg, Missisquoi, Quebec. He married (1) FLORENCE MEULLEAUR¹⁵⁸. She was born January 15, 1820, and died February 02, 1876 in Philipsburg, Canada. He married (2) MARGARET SMITH^{159,160,161} August 06, 1820. She was born Abt. 1798 in St. Armand QU, and died April 07, 1825 in St. Armand QU.

Notes for JACOB VEEDER LUKE:

To an order of the House of Commons, dated the 12th February, 1885; - For a Statement showing the Names and Places of Residence of all Militiamen of 1812 who received their pension during the last fiscal year, and the amount paid to each of them.

By Command,
J.A. Chapleau,
Secretary of State.

Department of the Secretary of State,
Ottawa, 4th march, 1885.

Names and Places of Residence of all militiamen of 1812 who received their pension during the last fiscal year (1882-84), and the amount paid to each of them.

Luke, Jacob V. St. Armand, Quebec \$30.00

More About MARGARET SMITH:
Burial: Luke Family Cemetery, St. Armand QU

Children of JACOB LUKE and FLORENCE MEULLEAUR are:

- i. JACOB⁵ LUKE¹⁶¹, b. November 23, 1844, Philipsburg, Canada; d. Cambridge, Mass.
- ii. JOHN LUKE¹⁶¹, b. March 05, 1847, Philipsburg, Canada; d. California.
- iii. SAMUEL LUKE¹⁶¹, b. March 04, 1848, Philipsburg, Canada; d. Montpieler, Vermont.
- iv. WILLIAM LUKE^{161,162}, b. April 02, 1849, Philipsburg, Canada; d. San Antonio, Texas.

Notes for WILLIAM LUKE:
1880 census Conductor, St Albans, Vermont

- v. EDITH LUKE¹⁶³, b. September 16, 1850; d. California.
37. vi. MILES LUKE, b. February 25, 1852, Philipsburg, Canada; d. San Francisco, California.
38. vii. JAMES LUKE, b. August 17, 1853, Philipsburg, Canada; d. March 09, 1929, Somerville, Massachusetts.
- viii. EDWARD LUKE¹⁶⁴, b. October 31, 1855; d. Billerica, Mass; m. MABEL J. UNKNOWN¹⁶⁵; b. Abt. 1872, Massachusetts.

Notes for EDWARD LUKE:
Resides with his father Jacob V. Luke at the time of the 1881 census, Philipsburg, Missisquoi, Quebec.
Edward Luke of Billerica, Mass on the 1920 census indicates that he was born in Canada in 1862.

- ix. JOSEPHINE LUKE¹⁶⁶, b. January 05, 1857, Philipsburg, Canada; d. Pasaclena, Calif.

Notes for JOSEPHINE LUKE:

Resides with her father Jacob V. Luke at the time of the 1881 census, Philipsburg, Missisquoi, Quebec.

- x. NELSON LUKE¹⁶⁶, b. May 05, 1859, Philipsburg, Canada; d. Raymond, California.

Notes for NELSON LUKE:

Resides with his father Jacob V. Luke at the time of the 1881 census, Philipsburg, Missisquoi, Quebec.

- xi. MARY M. LUKE¹⁶⁶, b. September 29, 1862, Philipsburg, Canada; d. Boston, Massachusetts.

Notes for MARY M. LUKE:

Resides with her father Jacob V. Luke at the time of the 1881 census, Philipsburg, Missisquoi, Quebec.

- xii. FREDERICK LUKE¹⁶⁶, b. May 16, 1866, Philipsburg, Canada; d. May 05, 1941, Saranac Lake, New York.

Notes for FREDERICK LUKE:

Resides with his father Jacob V. Luke at the time of the 1881 census, Philipsburg, Missisquoi, Quebec.

Children of JACOB LUKE and MARGARET SMITH are:

39. xiii. PHILIP⁵ LUKE, b. January 02, 1822; d. July 13, 1890.
xiv. EDITH LUKE^{167,168}, b. October 15, 1823; d. July 10, 1843, St. Armand QU.

More About EDITH LUKE:

Burial: Luke Family Cem St. Armand QU

21. GARRET⁴ VAN ALLEN (*MARIA³ LUKE, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹⁶⁹ was born June 11, 1779 in Bethlehem, New York. He married ANNATJE HOUGHTALING¹⁷⁰ February 03, 1803 in Dutch Church of Helderburgh, daughter of GARRIT HOUGHTALING and HANNA OSTERHOUT. She was born Abt. 1785 in Albany county, New York.

Notes for GARRET VAN ALLEN:

sps. William Van Allen and Catherina Van Allen

More About GARRET VAN ALLEN:

Baptism: July 16, 1779, Willem & Catharina Van Alen

Children of GARRET VAN ALLEN and ANNATJE HOUGHTALING are:

- i. MARIA⁵ VAN ALLEN¹⁷⁰, b. December 05, 1806, Bethlehem, New York; m. JOHN HASWELL¹⁷⁰; b. September 29, 1801.
40. ii. GARRETT VAN ALLEN, b. December 01, 1808.
iii. JOHN VAN ALLEN¹⁷⁰, b. March 21, 1811.
iv. ANN VAN ALLEN¹⁷⁰, b. September 22, 1813; m. JOHN MCHARG¹⁷⁰.
v. KEZIAH VAN ALLEN¹⁷⁰, b. October 19, 1816, Bethlehem, New York; m. JOHN A. LANSING; b. December 23, 1819.
vi. DAVID VAN ALLEN¹⁷⁰, b. July 12, 1821.
vii. CAROLINE P. VAN ALLEN.
viii. CATHERINE A. VAN ALLEN.

22. GEESJE⁴ VAN ALLEN (*MARIA³ LUKE, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹⁷¹ was born May 12, 1783 in Bethlehem, New York, and died January 25, 1841 in Greenbush, New York. She married PHILIP DEFREEST¹⁷¹ February 05, 1809 in Reformed Dutch Church, son of JOHN DEFREEST and ELBERTJE VAN ALSTYNE. He was born February 21, 1780 in Greenbush, New York, and died September 01, 1842 in Greenbush, New York.

More About GEESJE VAN ALLEN:

Baptism: May 12, 1783, Hannes & Geesje Look (Luke)

Children of GEESJE VAN ALLEN and PHILIP DEFREEST are:

- i. ALBERTINE⁵ DEFREEST¹⁷², b. March 07, 1812, Greenbush, New York.

- ii. JOHN VAN ALLEN DEFREEST¹⁷², b. March 07, 1812, Greenbush, New York.
- iii. WILLIAM DEFREEST¹⁷², b. March 24, 1815, Greenbush, New York.
- iv. GARRETT DEFREEST¹⁷², b. September 17, 1817, Greenbush, New York.
- v. DAVID DEFREEST¹⁷², b. November 05, 1819, Greenbush, New York.
- vi. MARIA DEFREEST¹⁷², b. June 27, 1822; d. December 11, 1854, Greenbush, New York.

23. JOHN⁴ VAN ALLEN (*MARIA³ LUKE, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹⁷³ was born 1787 in Bethlehem, New York¹⁷⁴, and died 1858 in Bethlehem, New York¹⁷⁴. He married (1) HARRIET SHUTTER¹⁷⁴, daughter of MICHAEL SHUTTER. She was born Abt. 1800 in New York State, and died April 19, 1852. He married (2) ANNA ELMENDORF September 11, 1808 in Dutch Church of Helderburgh, daughter of SAMUEL ELEMENDORF and JANE BENTHUYSEN. She was born November 13, 1791 in Bethlehem, New York¹⁷⁴, and died 1829 in Bethlehem, New York.

Notes for JOHN VAN ALLEN:

sp. Volckert Veeder amd Annaje Quackenbush

More About JOHN VAN ALLEN:

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

More About ANNA ELMENDORF:

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

Children of JOHN VAN ALLEN and HARRIET SHUTTER are:

- i. MAGDALINE⁵ VAN ALLEN^{175,176}, b. March 02, 1831, Bethlehem, New York.
- 41. ii. JACOB VAN ALLEN, b. January 21, 1833, Bethlehem, New York.
- iii. RACHEL VAN ALLEN^{177,178}, b. September 06, 1834, Bethlehem, New York; d. September 17, 1851, Bethlehem, New York¹⁷⁸.
- iv. HARRIET VAN ALLEN^{179,180}, b. March 07, 1836, Bethlehem, New York.
- v. WILLIAM VAN ALLEN^{181,182}, b. December 06, 1837, Bethlehem, New York; d. March 23, 1860, Spring Corners, Penn.¹⁸².
- vi. CHARLES VAN ALLEN^{183,184}, b. November 16, 1839, Bethlehem, New York.

Children of JOHN VAN ALLEN and ANNA ELMENDORF are:

- vii. MARIA⁵ VAN ALLEN¹⁸⁴, b. August 08, 1809, Bethlehem, New York; d. October 09, 1826, Bethlehem, New York.
- viii. JANE VAN ALLEN¹⁸⁴, b. November 01, 1811, Bethlehem, New York; m. PHILIP WINNE¹⁸⁴.
- 42. ix. JOHN I. VAN ALLEN, b. July 21, 1813, Bethlehem, New York; d. February 13, 1869, Bethlehem, New York.
- 43. x. SAMUEL VAN ALLEN, b. September 02, 1815, Bethlehem, New York; d. Bef. 1870, Bethlehem, New York.
- xi. KEZIAH VAN ALLEN¹⁸⁴, b. June 16, 1818, Bethlehem, New York; m. GARRETT G. VAN ALLEN¹⁸⁴, December 08, 1835; b. February 04, 1816, Bethlehem, New York.
- xii. CATHERINE WENDELL VAN ALLEN¹⁸⁴, b. September 04, 1820, Bethlehem, New York; m. JOHN KIMMEY¹⁸⁴, b. August 21, 1815.
- xiii. JULIA VAN ALLEN¹⁸⁴, b. June 27, 1822, Bethlehem, New York; m. ADAM WINNE¹⁸⁴, August 14, 1841.
- xiv. GARRETT VAN ALLEN¹⁸⁴, b. November 09, 1824, Bethlehem, New York.
- xv. MARIA VAN ALLEN^{185,186}, b. November 16, 1826, Bethlehem, New York; d. April 07, 1851, Bethlehem, New York; m. GEORGE MITCHELL¹⁸⁷; b. November 30, 1821, Coeymans, New York; d. August 11, 1847¹⁸⁸.

Notes for MARIA VAN ALLEN:

died at 24 years of age

More About MARIA VAN ALLEN:

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

- xvi. PHILIP LUKE VAN ALLEN¹⁸⁸, b. April 18, 1829, Bethlehem, New York.

24. JACOB⁴ LUKE (*SOLOMON³, JACOB², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹⁸⁹ was born August 10, 1790 in Bethlehem, New York, and died Abt. 1831 in Bethlehem, New York. He married ANGELICA MOAK June 22, 1816 in Albany County, New York, daughter of JOHANNES MOAK. She was born in Albany county, New York, and died in Bethlehem, New York.

Notes for JACOB LUKE:

Jacob Luke died intestate, Henry Moak named guardian of Jacob's minor children

Jacob Luke was baptized as an adult, 4/6/1817 sponsors Anny Moak and Maus Houghtaling

More About JACOB LUKE:

Baptism: 1790, Jacob & Alida Look (Luke)

Children of JACOB LUKE and ANGELICA MOAK are:

44. i. JOHN⁵ LUKE, b. May 02, 1818, Bethlehem, New York; d. September 10, 1892, Bethlehem, New York.
45. ii. MARIA LUKE, b. April 03, 1821, Bethlehem, New York; d. May 05, 1854, Bethlehem, New York.
46. iii. FANNY LUKE, b. March 13, 1828, Bethlehem, New York; d. 1916.

25. ALIDA⁴ LUKE (*SOLOMON³, JACOB², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹⁹⁰ was born April 09, 1798 in Bethlehem, New York, and died in Bethlehem, New York. She married JOHN CREWEL^{190,191} December 08, 1816 in Jerusalem Reform church. He was born Abt. 1798 in Bethlehem, New York, and died in Bethlehem, New York.

Children of ALIDA LUKE and JOHN CREWEL are:

- i. HENRY⁵ CREWEL¹⁹², b. January 30, 1817, Bethlehem, New York.
- ii. LENA CREWEL¹⁹², b. December 31, 1821, Bethlehem, New York.
- iii. JACOB CREWEL¹⁹³, b. September 06, 1834, Bethlehem, New York.

26. MAGDALENA⁴ LUKE (*SOLOMON³, JACOB², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)¹⁹⁴ was born October 19, 1800 in Bethlehem, New York, and died April 1833 in Clarksville, New York. She married TEUNIS SLINGERLAND¹⁹⁵ Abt. 1821, son of STORM SLINGERLAND and ANNATIE HOLLENBECK. He was born November 12, 1798 in New Scotland, New York, and died January 09, 1851 in Clarksville, New York.

Children of MAGDALENA LUKE and TEUNIS SLINGERLAND are:

- i. STORM⁵ SLINGERLAND¹⁹⁵, b. February 19, 1822, Albany county, New York.
- ii. JAMES T. SLINGERLAND¹⁹⁵, b. April 25, 1824, Albany county, New York.
- iii. HANNAH MARIA SLINGERLAND¹⁹⁵, b. January 25, 1826, Albany county, New York.
- iv. SOLOMON SLINGERLAND¹⁹⁵, b. December 05, 1829, Albany county, New York.
- v. MAGDALENA SLINGERLAND¹⁹⁵, b. April 06, 1832, Albany county, New York.

27. COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR. (*PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{196,197,198} was born 1772 in Bethlehem, New York, and died June 22, 1826 in Town of Florida, New York. He married ELIZABETH HILDERBRANDT¹⁹⁹ May 24, 1790 in Albany County, New York. She was born June 07, 1772 in Bethlehem, New York, and died December 25, 1837 in Town of Florida, New York.

Notes for COONRADT LUKE JR.:

Moved to the town of Florida, Montgomery County around 1801 after liquidating his properties in Albany county. Another Luke family researcher believes Coonradt Jr. to be the son of Philip and Magdalena van wie Luke.

More About COONRADT LUKE JR.:

Burial: Florida Reform Church, Minaville, New York

Notes for ELIZABETH HILDERBRANDT:

Hilderbrandt's owned one of the adjoining farms to the Luke's in Albany county, New York

More About ELIZABETH HILDERBRANDT:

Burial: Florida Reform Church, Minaville, New York

Children of COONRADT JR. and ELIZABETH HILDERBRANDT are:

47. i. MAGDALENA⁵ LUKE, b. April 07, 1791, Albany county; d. December 27, 1826, Town of Florida, Montgomery County, New York.
- ii. GERTRUDE LUKE²⁰⁰, b. March 03, 1794, Albany county, New York; d. May 02, 1882, Town of Florida, Montgomery County, New York; m. GEORGE BRADSHAW²⁰⁰, February 09, 1841, Minaville, New York.

Notes for GERTRUDE LUKE:

Gertrude resides with her sister Sally Luke in Florida, New York, at the time of the 1870 census.

48. iii. ENGELTJE (ANNA) LUKE, b. September 16, 1796, Albany county, New York; d. 1881, Lysander, Onondaga Co, New York.
49. iv. HANNATIE LUKE, b. January 15, 1799, Albany county; d. March 20, 1871, Florida, Montgomery county New York.
50. v. MARIA LUKE, b. October 04, 1801, Albany county; d. February 25, 1872, Florida, Montgomery county New York.
51. vi. PHILIP C. LUKE, b. 1804, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. October 25, 1834.
52. vii. BETSY LUKE, b. July 04, 1807, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. July 25, 1882, Scotch Bush, New York.
53. viii. SAMUEL JACKSON LUKE, b. June 18, 1809, Town of Florida, New York; d. April 07, 1894, Scotch Bush, New York.
- ix. SALLY SMITH LUKE^{201,202}, b. November 26, 1812, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. June 26, 1877, Florida, Montgomery county New York.

More About SALLY SMITH LUKE:

Burial: Florida Ref Church, Minaville, New York

28. HENRICK (HENRY)⁴ LUKE (*PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{203,204} was born October 30, 1776 in Bethlehem, New York, and died June 04, 1848 in New Salem, New York. He married JANE WATERSON^{205,206,207} Abt. 1798 in Albany County, New York, daughter of JOHN WATERSON. She was born December 14, 1778, and died November 26, 1841 in New Salem, New York.

Notes for HENRICK (HENRY) LUKE:

It appears that Henry Luke was living with his brother Conradt Jr. on the original Luke family farm at the time of the 1800 census. Soon after this he would establish his own farm in the New Scotland/New Salem area.

Henry Luke's farm now lies at the bottom of the Vly Creek Reservoir in New Salem, New York.

History of Clay County, Iowa : Per his granddaughter Eunice Luke, Henry served his country during the War of 1812.

More About HENRICK (HENRY) LUKE:

Baptism: November 12, 1776, Hendrick and Marytje (Luke) Van Wie

Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

More About JANE WATERSON:

Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

Children of HENRICK LUKE and JANE WATERSON are:

54. i. MAGDALENA⁵ LUKE, b. August 07, 1799, Bethlehem, New York; d. February 13, 1888.
55. ii. JOHN LUKE, b. December 21, 1801, Bethlehem, New York; d. 1865, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.
56. iii. MARIAH (MARY) LUKE, b. February 27, 1804, New Scotland, New York; d. Aft. 1880, Albany county, New York.
57. iv. PHILIP LUKE, b. April 14, 1806, Albany county, New York; d. April 01, 1891, Albany county, New York.
58. v. CONRAD LUKE, b. January 19, 1809, New Scotland, New York; d. November 03, 1887, Glenville, New York.
59. vi. NANCY LUKE, b. September 03, 1811, New Scotland, New York; d. Superior Township, Washtenaw, Michigan.
60. vii. REVEREND GARRETT LUKE, b. August 21, 1813, New Scotland, New York; d. July 11, 1888, Galena Il..
61. viii. HENRY LUKE, b. January 20, 1816, New Scotland, New York; d. April 09, 1909, Albany, New York.
62. ix. SOLOMON LUKE, b. August 08, 1818, New Scotland, New York; d. July 29, 1904, Manhattan, New York.

29. JOHANNES VAN WIE⁴ LUKE (*PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{208,209} was born December 30, 1778 in Bethlehem, New York, and died January 18, 1817 in Bethlehem, New York. He married JANNETJE (JANE) BRITT²¹⁰ December 03, 1797 in Albany County, New York, daughter of FREDERICK BRITT and HELENA BURHANS. She was born in Bethlehem, New York.

Notes for JOHANNES VAN WIE LUKE:

Early Pound Master, then later Justice of the Peace for the Town of Bethlehem, New York

More About JOHANNES VAN WIE LUKE:

Baptism: January 03, 1779, Hiskia Van Orden & Engeltje Luke

Burial: Britt-Luke cemetery

Children of JOHANNES LUKE and JANNETJE BRITT are:

63. i. PHILIP⁵ LUKE, b. May 23, 1799, Bethlehem, New York; d. April 08, 1886, Albany, New York.
- ii. FREDERICK LUKE²¹¹, b. July 14, 1805, Albany county, New York; d. 1829, Bethlehem, New York.

More About FREDERICK LUKE:

Burial: Britt-Luke Cemetery

30. GERRITT W⁴ VAN ALLEN (*MAGDALENA³ VAN WIE, MARIETJE² LUKE, JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)²¹² was born August 01, 1790 in Bethlehem, New York, and died May 18, 1851 in Bethlehem, New York. He married HANNAH WINNE²¹³, daughter of ADAM WINNE and CHRISTINA LAGRANGE. She was born October 20, 1790 in Bethlehem, New York, and died March 08, 1874 in Bethlehem, New York.

More About GERRITT W VAN ALLEN:

Baptism: 1790, John Van Alen & Maria Look (Luke)

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

More About HANNAH WINNE:

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

Children of GERRITT VAN ALLEN and HANNAH WINNE are:

64. i. MARIA⁵ VAN ALLEN, b. July 23, 1808, Bethlehem, New York.
- ii. CHRISTINA VAN ALLEN²¹⁴, b. December 31, 1810, Bethlehem, New York.
- iii. WILLIAM VAN ALLEN²¹⁵, b. March 08, 1812, Bethlehem, New York.
65. iv. ADAM VAN ALLEN, b. September 20, 1813, Bethlehem, New York; d. Albany, New York.
- v. GARRETT G. VAN ALLEN²¹⁶, b. February 04, 1816, Bethlehem, New York; m. KEZIAH VAN ALLEN²¹⁶, December 08, 1835; b. June 16, 1818, Bethlehem, New York.
- vi. FRANCES VAN ALLEN²¹⁷, b. December 29, 1818, Bethlehem, New York.
- vii. PHILIP VAN ALLEN²¹⁸, b. October 22, 1821, Bethlehem, New York.
- viii. CONRAD VAN ALLEN²¹⁹, b. February 15, 1825, Bethlehem, New York.

Generation No. 5

31. PHILIP⁵ LUKE (*JOHANNES⁴, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)²²⁰ was born Abt. 1801 in Quebec, and died in Huntingdon Twp, Hastings. He married JANE UNKNOWN^{221,222}. She was born in Quebec.

Notes for PHILIP LUKE:

Moved to Huntingdon around 1832 "The Municipal Reports"

LUKE 1851 census @ca.on.123 page 043 line 39

@ca.on.hastings.huntingdon part 1 film C11727 lds0349214

39 LUKE Phillip m 50 Que Episcopalian yeoman married stone house

40 LUKE {?} Jane f 49 Que Episcopalian married

41 LUKE John m 24 Que Episcopalian yeoman

42 LUKE Miles m 22 Que Episcopalian yeoman

43 LUKE Martha f 18 Episcopalian

Post Office	Township or Seignior	County	Postmaster
West Huntingdon	Huntingdon	Hastings	Philip Luke

http://www.canadiangenealogy.net/directory/vwyz_postoffice.htm

Children of PHILIP LUKE and JANE UNKNOWN are:

- i. JOHN⁶ LUKE²²², b. Abt. 1827, Quebec.

- ii. MILES LUKE²²², b. Abt. 1829, Quebec; m. SARAH VAN NORMAN.

Notes for MILES LUKE:
HISTORIC SKETCHES OF OSHAWA 155

by Miles Luke in 1836, which Luke and Ash enlarged, and which later was owned by the Bartlett Brothers, and in 1865 was purchased by Robson & Lauchland, who carried on the tannery successfully up to within a few years, it is only fair this old time industry should rank first in the list of Oshawa industries. In 1893 this tannery became the property of J. Robson, Mr. Lauchland retiring from the business. In August, 1899, the old tannery was destroyed by fire, and the firm removed to Cedar Dale.

Though there are no members of the well known Gibbs family in Oshawa at present, a history of the industrial growth of the place would be incomplete without a reference to the long period of years T. N. Gibbs conducted the flour milling business at South Oshawa, and while the owner of the Warren mill, and the part he took in everything during the town's growth, and also the part taken by his brother, William, when a resident of Oshawa

<http://www.archive.org/stream/sketchesoshawa00kaisuoft/sketchesoshawa00kaisuoft.txt>

- iii. MARTHA LUKE²²², b. Abt. 1833.

32. MILES C.⁵ LUKE (*JOHANNES*⁴, *PHILIP*³, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))^{223,224} was born December 16, 1809 in St. Armand, Qu, and died Aft. 1881 in Chinguacousy, Peel, Ontario. He married (1) EMELIA ANN ASH^{225,226}. She was born April 13, 1818, and died April 16, 1841. He married (2) SARAH ANN VAN NORMAN²²⁷. She was born ²²⁷, and died October 17, 1894 in Chinguacousy, Peel, Ontario. He married (3) EMELIA ANN ASH²²⁸, daughter of JOSEPH ASH and ELIZABETH FISHER.

Notes for MILES C. LUKE:

Sources:

Title: Missisquoi County, Births & Deaths, Extracts from Reel No. 124.4

Author: Rhicard, Lorna, compiler

Publication: Brome County Historical Society

Repository:

Note: G. W. Curley

Media: Book

Text: Rhicard, Lorna, compiler, Missisquoi County, Births & Deaths, Extracts from Reel No. 124.4, (Brome County Historical Society). "Luke, Miles B-Dec. 16, 1809 Bapt. Aug. 12, 1810 s/o John & Lany Freligh (Dec'd) Luke" Frelighsburg Anglican Church.

More About EMELIA ANN ASH:

Burial: Pioneer Memorial Garden, Oshawa, Ontario

Children of MILES LUKE and SARAH VAN NORMAN are:

66. i. WASHINGTON IRVING⁶ LUKE, b. December 04, 1851, Oshawa, Chinguacousy.
ii. MINNIE EVELINE LUKE²²⁹, b. Abt. 1854; m. ALEXANDER RALPH WHYTE²²⁹, December 16, 1873; b. Abt. 1850, Ontario, Hamilton.

Notes for MINNIE EVELINE LUKE:

8496-76 (Peel Co): Alexander Ralph WHYTE, 26, merchant, Ontario, Hamilton, s/o William & Mary, married Minnie Eveline LUKE, 22, Oshwin? Ont., Chinguacousy, d/o Miles & Sarah, witn: Washington LUKE of Chinguacousy & C. ERNERY? of East Flamboro, 16 Dec 1873 at Chinguacousy

- iii. KATE LUKE²³⁰, b. Abt. 1855, Chinguacousy, Peel, Ontario.
iv. ELLA LUKE²³⁰, b. Abt. 1859, Chinguacousy, Peel, Ontario.

33. GEORGE LUKE⁵ KRANS (*CATHRINA⁴ LUKE, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)²³¹ was born January 06, 1809 in Saint Armand West, Quebec, Canada, and died March 01, 1886. He married MARY WINCH BINGHAM 1836 in St. Armand East Qu. She was born October 01, 1814 in Berkshire, Vt, and died January 02, 1900.

More About GEORGE LUKE KRANS:

Burial: Frelighsburg Ang Cem

More About MARY WINCH BINGHAM:

Burial: Frelighsburg Ang Cem

Children of GEORGE KRANS and MARY BINGHAM are:

- i. GEORGE GARNER⁶ KRANS.
- ii. HARRIET KRANS.
- iii. EDWARD HORATIO KRANS.
- iv. BINGHAM KRANS.
- v. CHARLES KRANS.
67. vi. CHARLOTTE KRANS, b. July 31, 1844, Frelighsburg, Qu; d. 1926.

34. JOHN CATHERINE⁵ KRANS (*CATHRINA⁴ LUKE, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)²³² was born December 09, 1827 in Saint Armand West, Quebec, Canada, and died Bef. 1911. He married HANNAH PAULINE LUKE October 08, 1851 in Clarenceville, Missisquoi Co., Quebec, Canada²³³, daughter of PHILIP LUKE and MARY RYKED. She was born March 04, 1831, and died October 24, 1922 in Philipsburg, Missisquoi Co., Quebec, Canada²³³.

Children of JOHN KRANS and HANNAH LUKE are:

- i. PHILIP BYRON⁶ KRANS²³³, b. February 11, 1856, Quebec, Canada; m. ELIZABETH M. UNKNOWN²³⁴; b. December 1861.
- ii. IDA KRANS²³⁵, b. Abt. 1861, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. DORA KRANS²³⁵, b. Abt. 1864, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. FRANCES LOUISE KRANS²³⁵, b. February 11, 1866, Quebec, Canada.
- v. CHARLOTTE KRANS²³⁵, b. January 01, 1868, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. MILES E. KRANS^{236,237}, b. August 25, 1868, Frelighsburg, Missisquoi Co., Quebec;; m. ALICE L. UNKNOWN²³⁸; b. July 1872.

35. HANNAH PAULINE⁵ LUKE (*PHILIP⁴, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*) was born March 04, 1831, and died October 24, 1922 in Philipsburg, Missisquoi Co., Quebec, Canada²³⁹. She married JOHN CATHERINE KRANS²⁴⁰ October 08, 1851 in Clarenceville, Missisquoi Co., Quebec, Canada²⁴¹, son of JOHN KRANS and CATHRINA LUKE. He was born December 09, 1827 in Saint Armand West, Quebec, Canada, and died Bef. 1911.

Children are listed above under (34) John Catherine Krans.

36. MARY⁵ LUKE (*PHILIP⁴, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)²⁴¹ was born September 19, 1836 in St. Armand QU, and died April 10, 1913 in Bedford, Quebec, Canada. She married MARTIN CAMMELL²⁴¹.

More About MARY LUKE:

Burial: Ploss Cemetery, Bedford, Missisquoi Co., Quebec, Canada

Children of MARY LUKE and MARTIN CAMMELL are:

- i. HANNAH L.⁶ CAMMELL²⁴², b. Abt. 1873; d. March 01, 1874.

Notes for HANNAH L. CAMMELL:

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~macfie/other/i5.htm#i28>

More About HANNAH L. CAMMELL:

Burial: Ploss Cemetery, Bedford, Quebec

- ii. FRANCIS CAMELL²⁴², b. 1861, St. Armand West, Quebec.
- iii. BYRON P. CAMELL²⁴², b. Abt. 1863, St. Armand West, Quebec²⁴².
- iv. CHARLOTTE CAMELL²⁴², b. Abt. 1867, Saint Armand West, Quebec, Canada.
- v. EDWARD H. CAMELL²⁴², b. Abt. 1870, St. Armand West, Quebec.
- vi. GEORGE CAMELL²⁴², b. Abt. 1875, St. Armand West, Quebec.
- vii. JOHN CAMELL²⁴², b. Abt. 1878, St. Armand West, Quebec.

37. MILES⁵ LUKE (*JACOB VEEDER⁴, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)²⁴³ was born February 25, 1852 in Philipsburg, Canada, and died in San Francisco, California. He married JENNIE UNKNOWN²⁴⁴. She was born Abt. 1858.

Children of MILES LUKE and JENNIE UNKNOWN are:

- i. ESTELLA⁶ LUKE²⁴⁴, b. Abt. 1893, California.
- ii. EDNA LUKE²⁴⁴, b. Abt. 1896, California.

38. JAMES⁵ LUKE (*JACOB VEEDER⁴, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)²⁴⁵ was born August 17, 1853 in Philipsburg, Canada, and died March 09, 1929 in Somerville, Massachusetts. He married ORINDA HAWTHORNE^{245,246}, daughter of HARRIS HAWTHORNE. She was born May 1853 in Chateaugay, New York, and died March 11, 1920 in Somerville, Massachusetts.

Notes for JAMES LUKE:

1880 census RR fireman, St Albans, Vermont

occupation is train engineers Central Vermont Railway
 After St. Albans 25 years ago
 member Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers Div 330
 76 at death
 brother Fred from Saranae Lake Ny.
 10 Grand children

More About JAMES LUKE:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery St. Albans, Vermont

Children of JAMES LUKE and ORINDA HAWTHORNE are:

- 68. i. ERNEST WEBBER⁶ LUKE, b. November 19, 1878, Saint Albans, Vermont; d. November 16, 1921.
- 69. ii. IDA MAY LUKE, b. May 1880, Saint Albans, Vermont; d. October 10, 1942, Lowell, Massachusetts.
- 70. iii. ARTHUR WILLIAM LUKE, b. June 1885, Saint Albans, Vermont.
- 71. iv. JAMES EARL LUKE, b. April 1890, Saint Albans, Vermont; d. January 05, 1978, Tewksberry, Massachusetts.
- v. RAYMOND RENASLIER LUKE²⁴⁷, b. December 18, 1892, Saint Albans, Vermont; d. September 03, 1897, Saint Albans, Vermont.

39. PHILIP⁵ LUKE (*JACOB VEEDER⁴, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)²⁴⁸ was born January 02, 1822, and died July 13, 1890. He married MELINDA BARR²⁴⁸ May 01, 1844 in Highgate, VT, daughter of JOHN BARR and PAMELIA UNKNOWN. She was born January 28, 1825 in Highgate, Vt, and died April 01, 1914 in Philipsburg, QU.

Notes for PHILIP LUKE:

Philip and wife are living in Highgate Vermont in 1850

More About PHILIP LUKE:

Burial: St. Armand QU

Children of PHILIP LUKE and MELINDA BARR are:

- i. FRANCES EDITH⁶ LUKE²⁴⁸, b. 1846; d. 1864.
- ii. PHILIP BYRON LUKE²⁴⁸, b. 1852; d. 1856.
- iii. GEORGE ALLEN LUKE²⁴⁸, b. 1855; d. 1856.

72. iv. EDWARD PHILIP LUKE, b. October 10, 1858, St. Armand QU; d. November 19, 1927, Philipsburg, QU.

40. GARRETT⁵ VAN ALLEN (*GARRET*⁴, *MARIA*³ LUKE, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (LUKE))²⁴⁹ was born December 01, 1808. He married ELLEN UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1815.

Children of GARRETT VAN ALLEN and ELLEN UNKNOWN are:

- i. JAMES⁶ VAN ALLEN²⁵⁰, b. Abt. 1837.
- ii. GARRETT VAN ALLEN²⁵⁰, b. Abt. 1840.
- iii. JOHN V. VAN ALLEN²⁵⁰, b. Abt. 1847.

41. JACOB⁵ VAN ALLEN (*JOHN*⁴, *MARIA*³ LUKE, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (LUKE))^{250,251} was born January 21, 1833 in Bethlehem, New York. He married EVA UNKNOWN²⁵². She was born Abt. 1836 in New York State.

Child of JACOB VAN ALLEN and EVA UNKNOWN is:

- i. ARTHUR⁶ VAN ALLEN²⁵², b. Abt. 1856, Albany, New York.

42. JOHN I.⁵ VAN ALLEN (*JOHN*⁴, *MARIA*³ LUKE, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (LUKE))^{253,254,255,256} was born July 21, 1813 in Bethlehem, New York, and died February 13, 1869 in Bethlehem, New York. He married MARIA UNKNOWN^{257,258}. She was born Abt. 1812 in New York State.

Children of JOHN VAN ALLEN and MARIA UNKNOWN are:

- i. HESTER⁶ VAN ALLEN^{259,260}, b. Abt. 1834.
- ii. ISAAC VAN ALLEN^{261,262}, b. Abt. 1836, Bethlehem, New York.

43. SAMUEL⁵ VAN ALLEN (*JOHN*⁴, *MARIA*³ LUKE, *JOHANNES*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (LUKE))^{263,264,265} was born September 02, 1815 in Bethlehem, New York, and died Bef. 1870 in Bethlehem, New York. He married ELIZABETH UNKNOWN²⁶⁶. She was born Abt. 1817 in New York State.

Children of SAMUEL VAN ALLEN and ELIZABETH UNKNOWN are:

- i. CATHERINE⁶ VAN ALLEN²⁶⁶, b. 1837, Bethlehem, New York.
- ii. JOHN VAN ALLEN²⁶⁶, b. 1839, Bethlehem, New York.
- iii. RICHARD VAN ALLEN²⁶⁶, b. 1842, Bethlehem, New York.
- iv. ANNA VAN ALLEN²⁶⁶, b. 1844, Bethlehem, New York.
- v. IRA VAN ALLEN²⁶⁶, b. 1846, Bethlehem, New York.
- vi. GEORGE VAN ALLEN^{267,268}, b. 1852, Bethlehem, New York.

44. JOHN⁵ LUKE (*JACOB*⁴, *SOLOMON*³, *JACOB*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (LUKE))²⁶⁹ was born May 02, 1818 in Bethlehem, New York, and died September 10, 1892 in Bethlehem, New York. He married MARGARET WAGONER^{270,271}. She was born 1815 in Bethlehem, New York, and died 1871 in Bethlehem, New York.

More About JOHN LUKE:

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

More About MARGARET WAGONER:

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

Children of JOHN LUKE and MARGARET WAGONER are:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN⁶ LUKE²⁷², b. August 21, 1842, Bethlehem, New York.
- ii. CATHERINE MARIA LUKE²⁷³, b. August 17, 1844, Bethlehem, New York; d. Bethlehem, New York; m. JOHN NIVER BAUMES²⁷⁴, July 01, 1869, Albany County, New York; b. March 1845, Bethlehem, New York; d. Bethlehem, New York.
- iii. ELLEN LUKE^{275,276,277}, b. May 23, 1846, Bethlehem, New York; d. 1919, Bethlehem, New York; m. GARRETT WINNE^{278,279}, December 27, 1883²⁷⁹; b. 1856, Bethlehem, New York; d. 1929, Bethlehem, New York.

More About ELLEN LUKE:

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

More About GARRETT WINNE:

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

73. iv. JACOB LUKE, b. Abt. 1851, Bethlehem, New York.

45. MARIA⁵ LUKE (*JACOB⁴, SOLOMON³, JACOB², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)²⁸⁰ was born April 03, 1821 in Bethlehem, New York, and died May 05, 1854 in Bethlehem, New York. She married JACOB N. MOAK²⁸¹. He was born Abt. 1816 in Bethlehem, New York, and died Aft. 1880 in Bethlehem, New York.

More About MARIA LUKE:

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

Children of MARIA LUKE and JACOB MOAK are:

- i. NICHOLAS⁶ MOAK²⁸², b. May 23, 1841.
 - ii. JACOB LUKE MOAK²⁸², b. August 16, 1842, Albany county, New York; m. HANNAH RADLEY^{283,284}; b. Abt. 1850, Albany county, New York.
 - iii. ROSINA MOAK²⁸⁵, b. April 25, 1846, Bethlehem, New York.
74. iv. JOHN N. MOAK, b. Abt. 1849, Bethlehem, New York.

46. FANNY⁵ LUKE (*JACOB⁴, SOLOMON³, JACOB², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{286,287} was born March 13, 1828 in Bethlehem, New York, and died 1916. She married JOHN MAGEE²⁸⁸ February 15, 1845²⁸⁹, son of GARRETT MAGEE and GETTY LANG. He was born February 13, 1821 in Bethlehem, New York, and died November 20, 1895²⁹⁰.

More About FANNY LUKE:

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

More About JOHN MAGEE:

Burial: Jerusalem Cemetery, Feura Bush, New York

Children of FANNY LUKE and JOHN MAGEE are:

- i. GARRETT⁶ MAGEE^{291,292}, b. March 11, 1848, Bethlehem, New York.
 - ii. JACOB L. MAGEE²⁹³, b. 1849, Bethlehem, New York.
75. iii. ALBERT JACOB MAGEE, b. March 31, 1851, Albany county; d. January 11, 1920, Marengo, McHenry county Illinois.
- iv. JANE A. MAGEE²⁹⁴, b. Abt. 1855.
 - v. MARY ANN MAGEE²⁹⁵, b. February 03, 1846.

47. MAGDALENA⁵ LUKE (*COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)²⁹⁶ was born April 07, 1791 in Albany county, and died December 27, 1826 in Town of Florida, Montgomery County, New York. She married JOHN MONTGOMERY²⁹⁷. He died in Town of Florida, Montgomery County, New York.

More About MAGDALENA LUKE:

Baptism: 1791, Wilm Van Allen Magdalena VW Luke Van Allen

Children of MAGDALENA LUKE and JOHN MONTGOMERY are:

- i. CLARISSA⁶ MONTGOMERY²⁹⁸, m. UNKNOWN STEWART²⁹⁸; b. Abt. 1837.
- ii. JAMES LUKE MONTGOMERY²⁹⁹, b. 1812, Minaville; d. 1834; m. SARAH YOUNG³⁰⁰, March 19, 1846, Minaville; b. December 06, 1812; d. Aft. 1870, Amsterdam, New York.
- iii. ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY³⁰⁰, b. December 28, 1823, Minaville; d. October 04, 1826, Florida, New York.

48. ENGELTJE (ANNA)⁵ LUKE (*COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)³⁰¹ was born September 16, 1796 in Albany county, New York, and died 1881 in Lysander, Onondaga Co, New York. She married GARET VANDERVEER³⁰² October 01, 1818 in Florida, New York. He was born April 11, 1798 in New York State, and died September 19, 1849.

Children of ENGELTJE LUKE and GARET VANDERVEER are:

76. i. CATHARINE M.⁶ VANDERVEER, b. December 31, 1822, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. March 03, 1903, Onondaga county.
77. ii. HENRY VANDERVEER, b. January 31, 1825, New York State; d. June 16, 1905.
- iii. PHILIP LUKE VANDERVEER³⁰², b. November 19, 1827, New York State; d. February 03, 1875.
- iv. WILLIAM VANDERVEER³⁰², b. May 01, 1831, New York State; d. February 06, 1866; m. POLLY S. RUSS.
- v. DANIEL SHULER VANDERVEER³⁰², b. May 01, 1834, New York State; d. September 02, 1893; m. RACHEL MARTIN³⁰².
- vi. RACHEL E. VANDERVEER³⁰², b. April 29, 1836; d. July 29, 1874; m. JOHN P. VANLIEW³⁰².

49. HANNATIE⁵ LUKE (*COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)³⁰³ was born January 15, 1799 in Albany county, and died March 20, 1871 in Florida, Montgomery county New York. She married PHILIP PHILIPS October 22, 1822 in Minaville, son of LEWIS PHILIPS and MARGARET HEADCOCK. He was born April 19, 1770, and died July 11, 1853 in Florida, New York.

Children of HANNATIE LUKE and PHILIP PHILIPS are:

78. i. MARGARET⁶ PHILIPS, b. May 27, 1823.
- ii. ELIZABETH PHILIPS³⁰⁴, b. January 18, 1825, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. July 20, 1901, Florida, Montgomery county New York.
79. iii. LEWIS PHILIPS, b. February 21, 1827, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. July 11, 1896, Amsterdam, New York.
- iv. MARY E. PHILIPS³⁰⁴, b. September 15, 1829, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. April 11, 1911, Florida, Montgomery county New York; m. HENRY PATTON³⁰⁴; b. April 11, 1838; d. February 05, 1922.
80. v. JOHN P. PHILIPS, b. September 18, 1833, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. September 19, 1910.
- vi. LUKE PHILIPS³⁰⁴, b. July 31, 1836; m. JENNY SMITH³⁰⁴.

50. MARIA⁵ LUKE (*COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)³⁰⁵ was born October 04, 1801 in Albany county, and died February 25, 1872 in Florida, Montgomery county New York. She married JAMES CASEY³⁰⁶ January 30, 1828, son of ROBERT CASEY and REBECCA PIERCE. He was born 1800 in New York State, and died August 20, 1886 in Florida, Montgomery county New York.

Children of MARIA LUKE and JAMES CASEY are:

- i. GEORGE⁶ CASEY³⁰⁶, b. 1831, Florida, New York; m. SARAH E. PATTEN³⁰⁶, July 19, 1864, Minaville, New York.
81. ii. WENDELL CASEY, b. March 28, 1835, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. March 04, 1904, Florida, Montgomery county New York.
- iii. SARAH JANE CASEY³⁰⁶, b. Abt. 1842, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. Bef. 1880; m. NELSON A. LODER³⁰⁶, July 18, 1867, Minaville, New York.
- iv. INFANT CASEY³⁰⁶, b. June 06, 1845, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. June 14, 1845, Florida, Montgomery county New York.

51. PHILIP C.⁵ LUKE (*COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)³⁰⁷ was born 1804 in Florida, Montgomery county New York, and died October 25, 1834. He married ELIAZ VAN EVERA³⁰⁸ January 29, 1829 in Canajoharie, New York, daughter of JOHN VANEVERA and ELIZABETH YATES. She was born February 08, 1808 in Montgomery county, New York.

Notes for PHILIP C. LUKE:

Medical Doctor

Children of PHILIP LUKE and ELIAZ VAN EVERA are:

82. i. JOHN⁶ LUKE, b. October 24, 1829, Montgomery county, New York; d. August 06, 1910, Amsterdam, New York.
- ii. JAMES JACKSON LUKE³⁰⁸, b. November 18, 1831, Montgomery county, New York; d. December 12, 1857.
- iii. JOSEPHINE LUKE³⁰⁸, b. November 26, 1833, Montgomery county, New York.

52. BETSY⁵ LUKE (*COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)³⁰⁹ was born July 04, 1807 in Florida, Montgomery county New York, and died July 25, 1882 in Scotch Bush, New York. She married WILLIAM A. MILMINE³¹⁰ January 22, 1829, son of JOHN MILMINE. He was born

July 06, 1807 in Florida, Montgomery county New York, and died August 11, 1882 in Scotch Bush, New York.

Children of BETSY LUKE and WILLIAM MILMINE are:

- i. JOHN⁶ MILMINE³¹⁰, b. March 03, 1830, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. March 14, 1906.
- ii. HELLEN MILMINE³¹⁰, b. 1832, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. 1896.
- iii. LUKE MILMINE³¹⁰, b. 1834, Florida, Montgomery county New York; m. JULIA ANN BENTLEY³¹¹, March 12, 1857, Walworth, Wisconsin; b. New York State.

Notes for LUKE MILMINE:

Luke Milmine resided in Iowa at the time of the 1860 census.

- iv. ANN MILMINE³¹², b. 1836, Florida, Montgomery county New York.
83. v. ALEXANDER MILMINE, b. February 10, 1838, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. November 21, 1916, Florida, Montgomery county New York.
84. vi. JAMES MILMINE, b. 1840, Florida, Montgomery county New York.
85. vii. GEORGE MILMINE, b. July 07, 1843, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. March 29, 1881.
- viii. HARRIET MILMINE³¹², b. 1845, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. November 08, 1900.

53. SAMUEL JACKSON⁵ LUKE (*COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)³¹³ was born June 18, 1809 in Town of Florida, New York, and died April 07, 1894 in Scotch Bush, New York. He married MARGARET PHILIPS, daughter of DAVID PHILIPS and CLARISSA MCNEIL. She was born June 27, 1816 in Florida, Montgomery county New York, and died April 27, 1882 in Scotch Bush, New York.

Notes for SAMUEL JACKSON LUKE:

SJL, was a circuit rider, carrying mail via horseback from Albany to Boston

More About SAMUEL JACKSON LUKE:

Burial: Town of Florida, New York

Children of SAMUEL LUKE and MARGARET PHILIPS are:

86. i. DAVID PHILIPS⁶ LUKE, b. 1842, Scotch Bush, New York; d. August 19, 1919, Scotch Bush, New York.
87. ii. GEORGE B. LUKE, b. December 15, 1844, Scotch Bush, New York; d. September 08, 1880, Florida, Montgomery county New York.
- iii. ELIZABETH LUKE³¹⁴, b. 1847, Scotch Bush, New York.

54. MAGDALENA⁵ LUKE (*HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{315,316} was born August 07, 1799 in Bethlehem, New York, and died February 13, 1888. She married ANDREW REAMER³¹⁷ October 06, 1818 in Reformed Church, New Salem, Albany, NY, son of HENRY REAMER and SARAH COOK. He was born June 16, 1796 in Thompson Lake, East Berne, New York, and died February 04, 1870 in Thompson Lake, East Berne, New York.

Notes for MAGDALENA LUKE:

The following is a letter written by his mother, Magdalen Luke Reamer to her son, Thomas, about the death of his brother, James. No attempt has been made to change any part of the letter, including spelling.

December 17, 1868, Dear Son and daughter, I feell it my duty to pen these few Solemn lines to you in reard to your brothers Death. Your brother James, Supervisor of the town of Bern. The Supervisors met on the last day of November in Albany. He didd not feel very well when he went away from home. The first of December he was taken down sick to the bed. He was taken with a very severe fever. The 3 of December he sent for his friends to come to Albany to see him. I went in and staid till on Sunday. He sent for his wife on Saturday and she stayed till he died. Thre of his oldest children went in to see him. He died the 11 day of December about 11 oclock in themorning. He was a free mason. He had a great many friends. The masons thay paid the debts and all the fuernal expences. They had 7 of the best doctors in the city of Albany but none of them could not save his life. It is asolem thing to lose my only son here in these parts. He was all our depenances in our old days. He had left a wife and 8 children. They are all smart active children. One boy is 13 years old, is in Albany, a clerk in astore. He is a smart Steady boy. His brothers Masons carred him to church and had him buried there. James was 38 the 14 day of July. Now I must draw my letter to a close for I think that you have forgotten us. When youreceive this I want you to answer it and let us know how you are getting along. Write me a good long letter. We send our best

respects to you and the rest of the family. From your Mother Magdaline Reamer to her son and family Thomas Reamer.

More About MAGDALENA LUKE:

Burial: Lake Rural Cemetery, Albany county, NY

Children of MAGDALENA LUKE and ANDREW REAMER are:

88. i. HENRY A.⁶ REAMER, b. 1820.
89. ii. PHILIP REAMER, b. 1822, East Berne, Albany, NY; d. August 05, 1892, Albany, NY.
- iii. SARY JANE REAMER³¹⁷, b. 1824; d. Bef. 1827.
- iv. SARAH JANE REAMER³¹⁷, b. 1829.
90. v. JAMES ALEXANDER REAMER, b. July 14, 1829, Thompsons Lake, East Berne, Albany, NY; d. December 11, 1868, Thompsons Lake, East Berne, Albany, NY.
91. vi. MARIA REAMER, b. 1831.
92. vii. RALPH REAMER, b. 1834; d. May 05, 1916, probably, Jones City, Cedar, IO.
93. viii. JOHN A. REAMER, b. August 24, 1836, Thompsons Lake, East Berne, Albany, NY; d. June 10, 1927, Long Prairie, MN.
94. ix. THOMAS REAMER, b. June 06, 1839, Thompsons Lake, East Berne, Albany, NY; d. September 07, 1915, Springfield, MO.
95. x. MARGARET ANN REAMER, b. 1842.

55. JOHN⁵ LUKE (*HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE))^{318,319} was born December 21, 1801 in Bethlehem, New York, and died 1865 in Crawford County, Pennsylvania. He married CHARITY REAMER³²⁰ 1821 in Albany County, New York, daughter of HENRY REAMER and SARAH COOK. She was born January 07, 1801 in Berne, New York, and died Aft. 1885 in Crawford County, Pennsylvania³²¹.*

Notes for JOHN LUKE:

Moved to Crawford County, Pa in 1829

More About JOHN LUKE:

Burial: ³²²

Children of JOHN LUKE and CHARITY REAMER are:

- i. JANE⁶ LUKE³²³, b. August 10, 1822, Albany county, New York.
96. ii. MARY ANN LUKE, b. February 13, 1824, Albany county, New York; d. January 29, 1900, Linesville, Crawford County, PA.
- iii. MAGDALENA LUKE³²³, b. May 13, 1827, Albany county, New York.
97. iv. RACHEL LUKE, b. May 31, 1829, Albany county, New York; d. September 20, 1904, Plainview, Wabash Co, MN.
98. v. HENRY LAWRENCE LUKE, b. Abt. 1831, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; d. Abt. 1912.
- vi. SARAH LUKE³²⁴, b. Abt. 1833, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; m. UNKNOWN VAN TASSELL³²⁵.

Notes for SARAH LUKE:

Sarah lives with her sister Abigail during the time of the 1870 census

- vii. PHOEBE LUKE³²⁶, b. Abt. 1835, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; m. DEWEY CONNICK³²⁷; b. Springboro, Pennsylvania.
99. viii. ABIGAIL LUKE, b. Abt. 1836, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.
100. ix. SOLOMON LUKE, b. February 24, 1840, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1925, Conneaut, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.
- x. JOHN LUKE³²⁸, b. Abt. 1840, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; d. Bef. 1864.
- xi. EUNICE LUKE³²⁸, b. 1843, Linesville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; m. DAVID J. LOGAN, March 09, 1868; b. Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for EUNICE LUKE:

See the : History of Clay County, Iowa

- xii. MARIA LUKE³²⁸, b. Abt. 1845, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; m. NEWTON THAYER³²⁹; b. Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

56. MARIAH (MARY)⁵ LUKE (HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE))^{330,331} was born February 27, 1804 in New Scotland, New York, and died Aft. 1880 in Albany county, New York. She married CHARLES VAN WORMER³³² 1821 in Albany county, New York, son of MATHIAS VAN WORMER and ELSIE REAMER. He was born January 02, 1798 in Albany county, New York, and died December 27, 1861 in Albany county, New York.

Notes for MARIAH (MARY) LUKE:

Living with her oldest son F. Cornelus Wormer in the town of New Scotland during the 1880 census

Children of MARIAH LUKE and CHARLES VAN WORMER are:

101. i. FREDERICK CORNELUS⁶ VAN WORMER, b. 1822, Albany county, New York.
- ii. JANE ANN VAN WORMER³³², b. May 22, 1827, Albany county, New York.
- iii. LUCERITA VAN WORMER³³², b. September 04, 1834.
- iv. JOHN VAN WORMER³³², b. 1836, Albany county, New York.

57. PHILIP⁵ LUKE (HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE))^{332,333} was born April 14, 1806 in Albany county, New York, and died April 01, 1891 in Albany county, New York. He married MARGARET MATHIAS³³⁴ in Albany County, New York, daughter of FREDERICK MATHIAS and EUNICE REAMER. She was born April 14, 1816 in Albany county, New York, and died March 26, 1908 in Albany county, New York.

Notes for PHILIP LUKE:

Philip Luke's farm is located at the corner of Clipp and Hurst Road in New Salem, New York. It is believed to be the site of the Frederick Mathias farm (his father-in-laws).

More About PHILIP LUKE:

Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

More About MARGARET MATHIAS:

Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

Children of PHILIP LUKE and MARGARET MATHIAS are:

102. i. JOHN⁶ LUKE, b. January 09, 1835, New Scotland, New York; d. October 15, 1912, Watervliet, New York.
103. ii. MARY MAGDALENA LUKE, b. November 13, 1836, New Scotland, New York; d. Aft. 1922, Albany county, New York.
104. iii. ADELIN A. LUKE, b. August 17, 1838, New Scotland, New York; d. Aft. 1930, Connecticut.
105. iv. FREDERICK W. LUKE, b. December 18, 1839, New Salem, New York; d. May 24, 1922, Englemore Road, Clifton Park, New York.
- v. SOLOMON LUKE^{335,336}, b. September 08, 1843, New Salem, New York; d. Aft. 1875.

Notes for SOLOMON LUKE:

Solomon Luke, son of Philip of Henry Luke. Served in the 3rd New York Infantry, Company E. Enlisted in as a private and out as a private. Regiment was organized in Albany, New York and mustered in May 14, 1861. Regiment saw action at Big Bethel, Charleston Harbor, Swift Creek, Cold Harbor, the siege of Petersburg, the Mine explosion Petersburg, and the capture of Wilmington.

Solomon Luke's military record show that he was mustered in on May 14, 1861 as a private. It states that he deserted on June 5th 1862.

The remarks on his service record are as follows:

Born In New Scotland, Sept. 8, 1843, Single. Parents names Philip and Margaret Mathias. Farmer. Paid by the State (Company E) from April 21 to May 14, 1861 \$8.28. Left the land and entered the Naval Service June 7, 1862. For further particulars see Naval Record. Residence: New Scotland, P.O. address; New Salem, N.Y.

Soloman is living with his parents on the 1875 New York State Census.

More About SOLOMON LUKE:

Burial: Bef. 1891

- vi. DAVID M. LUKE^{337,338,339}, b. 1844, New Salem, New York; d. Bef. 1891.

Notes for DAVID M. LUKE:

David Luke appears in the 1850 and 1860 New York census. He is living with his parents in New Scotland, New York. The census indicates that he was born around 1844 and that his middle initial was M. He would have been of age to enlist into the Army at the time of the civil war. There is no record of his enlistment. By the time of the 1870 census he has left home. A David M. Luke appears in the 1880 census, living in Bartlett Springs, California. The census shows his occupation as engineer. He is the correct age, born in New York and indicates that both of his parents were also born in New York. Which they were. David's father, Philip Luke died in 1891. His estate was divided equally among his living children. Sadly, David as well as his older brother Solomon Luke were not listed amongst the living at that time.

106. vii. ADDISON LUKE, b. March 1849, New Salem, New York; d. 1936, Amsterdam, New York.
viii. SARAH M. LUKE^{340,341}, b. Abt. 1851, New Salem, New York; d. 1944; m. AVERY GALLUP^{342,343}; b. April 24, 1850, Berne, New York; d. February 29, 1884, Albany county, New York.
107. ix. ATONETTA LUKE, b. 1857, New Scotland, New York; d. 1944, New Salem, New York.

58. CONRAD⁵ LUKE (*HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))^{344,345} was born January 19, 1809 in New Scotland, New York, and died November 03, 1887 in Glenville, New York. He married EVA ANN MOAK^{346,347,348} October 07, 1837 in New Scotland, New York, daughter of JOSEPH MOAK and ARIANNA TAYLOR. She was born 1814 in Albany county, New York, and died May 06, 1857 in Albany county, New York.

Notes for CONRAD LUKE:

Conrad would take over his father Henry Luke's farm. The farm is now under the Vly Creek reservoir in New Salem, New York. The farm lands were originally in the Town of New Scotland, after the town split it would become known as the Town of New Salem, New York. In his later years he would live with his daughter Sarah Magdalena Luke Stalker in the Schenectady area.

More About CONRAD LUKE:

Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

More About EVA ANN MOAK:

Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

Children of CONRAD LUKE and EVA MOAK are:

108. i. HARRIETT TAYLOR⁶ LUKE, b. November 1838, New Scotland, New York; d. Aft. 1900, Mayfield, Fulton county, New York.
109. ii. NANCY JANE LUKE, b. 1841, New Scotland, New York; d. South Bethlehem, New York.
iii. MARIA LOUSIA LUKE³⁴⁹, b. 1842, New Scotland, New York; d. 1932, New Scotland, New York.

Notes for MARIA LOUSIA LUKE:

Residing with her sister Sarah Magdalena and Anthony Stalker in Glenville at the time of the 1920 census.

Residing with her niece Nellie Van Buren and her sister Sarah Stalker in Glenville at the time of the 1930 census.

More About MARIA LOUSIA LUKE:

Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, N Y

110. iv. FRANCES A LUKE, b. December 20, 1843, New Salem, New York; d. October 26, 1926, Schenectady, New York.
111. v. SARAH MAGDALENA LUKE, b. 1847, New Scotland, New York; d. Aft. 1930, Glenville, New York.
vi. JAMES HENRY LUKE³⁵⁰, b. 1851, New Scotland, New York; d. Glenville, New York; m. ANN S. VAN GEISLING; b. 1855.

59. NANCY⁵ LUKE (*HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))^{351,352} was born September 03, 1811 in New Scotland, New York, and died in Superior Township, Washtenaw,

Michigan. She married GEORGE STEVENSON. He was born 1817 in England, and died Bef. 1870 in Superior Township, Washtentaw, Michigan.

Notes for GEORGE STEVENSON:
Moved to Michigan after 1855

Children of NANCY LUKE and GEORGE STEVENSON are:

- i. GEORGE⁶ STEVENSON³⁵³, b. Abt. 1839, New York State.
- ii. ELIZABETH STEVENSON³⁵³, b. Abt. 1841, New York State.
- iii. SARAH E. STEVENSON³⁵⁴, b. 1841, New York State.
- iv. HARRY STEVENSON³⁵⁴, b. 1843, New York State.
- v. CHARLES STEVENSON³⁵⁴, b. 1846, New York; d. Michigan; m. MARY A. UNKNOWN; b. Abt. 1852, Canada; d. Michigan.
- vi. MARIA STEVENSON³⁵⁵, b. Abt. 1848, New York State.
- vii. HARRIET STEVENSON³⁵⁵, b. Abt. 1852, New York State.
- viii. HOWARD STEVENSON³⁵⁵, b. Abt. 1855, New York State.

Notes for HOWARD STEVENSON:
1880 census shows occupation as Lawyer

60. REVEREND REVEREND GARRETT⁵ LUKE (*HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)^{356,357}*) was born August 21, 1813 in New Scotland, New York, and died July 11, 1888 in Galena Il.. He married MARIA HOUGHTALING³⁵⁸ February 04, 1835 in Albany county, New York, daughter of MAAS HOUGHTALING and MARIA COFFIN. She was born March 02, 1817 in Albany county, New York, and died February 22, 1892 in Galena Il..

Notes for REVEREND REVEREND GARRETT LUKE:
Garrett Luke and his family moved to Galena, Ill, about 1853

THE HISTORY OF JO DAVIESS COUNTY

LUKE REV. GARRETT, Clergy
man and Farmer; Sec. 21; P. O. Galena
born in Albany Co., N. Y., 1813 ; he came to
this state and Boone Co. in 1854; he moved
to this Co. and Nora Tp. in 1859, where he
spent his time farming and preaching
until 1869, when he moved to Iowa; in
1871 he returned to this state and Co., and
settled on his present farm near Galena;
he was married in 1837 to Miss Maria
Hotaling from Albany, N. Y. ; they have
had eight children: John W. .Garrett W.,
Moses H., Kate M., Jennie, Elmira, Allie,
Elizabeth; Jennie and Elizabeth are dead;
he has held the office of Tp. Treasurer three
years; School Director ten years; Mr.
Luke has held the position of local
preacher for the M. E. Church for the past
forty years; aside from his other labors on
his farm he has filled vacancies in the Co.
where he has lived ; for the past two years
he has given his services to the Colored
M. E. Church of Galena; and during all
these years of labor for destitute church
he has not received \$40 in money; when
the call was made for soldiers in our late
war his three sons volunteered; John W.
in the 15th Regt. I. V. I., Garrett W. in

96th Regt. I. V., I. Moses H. in the 17th Regt. I. V. C., and filled the position as dispatch bearer for Col. Beveridge; John W. held the office of Co. Sheriff two years; Garrett W. elected as Deputy for same.

Children of REVEREND LUKE and MARIA HOUGHTALING are:

112. i. CATHERINE MARIA⁶ LUKE, b. May 09, 1838, Albany county, New York; d. December 09, 1894, Denver, CO..
113. ii. JOHN WESLEY LUKE, b. March 31, 1840, Albany county, New York; d. December 21, 1895, Hampton IA..
114. iii. GARRET WATSON LUKE, b. May 22, 1842, Albany county, New York; d. February 07, 1910, Geneva, Iowa.
115. iv. MARY JANE LUKE, b. December 23, 1844, Albany county, New York; d. November 05, 1873.
116. v. MOSES HOTALING LUKE, b. November 16, 1846, New York; d. March 23, 1915, Cincinnati, OH.
- vi. ELIZABETH LUKE³⁵⁸, b. April 13, 1850, Cayuga County, New York.
117. vii. ELMIRA (MYRA) LUKE, b. February 10, 1852, Cayuga County, New York; d. Valentine, NE.
118. viii. ALICE LUKE, b. December 12, 1854, Boone County, Illinois; d. June 11, 1897, Galena, Illinois.

61. HENRY⁵ LUKE (*HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))^{359,360} was born January 20, 1816 in New Scotland, New York, and died April 09, 1909 in Albany, New York. He married THERESA JAMESON³⁶¹. She was born 1826 in New York State, and died March 30, 1884 in Albany, New York.

Notes for HENRY LUKE:

1846 S & H Drygoods 6 South Pearl St. Albany (Sol & Henry) City Directory, 1853 Luke, Henry bds.
Washington Hall, 1855 Luke, Henry 32 Broad Street

American Ancestry

"Luke Henry, son of Henry b. 1776 d. 1848 (m. Jane Waterson) Son of Philip of Bethlehem, b. 1753 d 1782 (m.Helen Van Wie) son of Conrad whose ancestors came from Germany"

Resided at 260 Hudson Ave. Albany, New York

More About THERESA JAMESON:

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery - Albany

Children of HENRY LUKE and THERESA JAMESON are:

119. i. ISABELLA⁶ LUKE, b. June 04, 1851, Albany, New York; d. 1923.
- ii. AMELIA LUKE³⁶², b. 1854, Albany, New York; d. 1855.

More About AMELIA LUKE:

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery - Albany

- iii. EMMA LUKE³⁶³, b. 1856, Albany, New York; d. 1942; m. ALFRED JOHN STONE³⁶⁴, Abt. 1889, Albany county, New York; b. Abt. 1854, England; d. 1913.

Notes for EMMA LUKE:

Imogene

More About EMMA LUKE:

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery - Albany

Notes for ALFRED JOHN STONE:

Merchant

- iv. WILLIAM HENRY LUKE³⁶⁵, b. 1858, Albany, New York; d. 1858, Albany, New York.

More About WILLIAM HENRY LUKE:

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery - Albany

- v. JOSIPHINE LUKE³⁶⁶, b. 1860, Albany, New York; m. FREDRIC W. AUGIER³⁶⁷, November 09, 1890, Albany, New York; b. Maine.

Notes for FREDRIC W. AUGIER:
Railroad official, resides in Brunswick, GA

- vi. JESSIE BLANCHE LUKE³⁶⁸, b. 1862, Albany, New York; d. 1953; m. SAMUEL OLIVER WYLIE³⁶⁸, Albany county, New York; b. 1856.

More About JESSIE BLANCHE LUKE:
Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery - Albany

- vii. FANNIE THERESA LUKE³⁶⁸, b. June 20, 1868, Albany, New York; d. Albany, New York; m. (1) WILBUR TILLINGHAST, November 11, 1896; m. (2) MORGAN B. GRISWOLD³⁶⁹, 1915; b. June 09, 1872, Whitehall, New York.

Notes for WILBUR TILLINGHAST:
In 1905 Albany City Directory only Mrs. Wilbur Tillinghast, Fanny Luke is listed. She resided at 22 Dove Street in Albany

62. SOLOMON⁵ LUKE (*HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))^{370,371} was born August 08, 1818 in New Scotland, New York, and died July 29, 1904 in Manhattan, New York. He married JANE ANTIS³⁷². She was born 1817 in New York State, and died April 15, 1860 in Albany, New York.

Notes for SOLOMON LUKE:
1855 Luke & Morrell Drygoods 6 South Pearl Street, City Directory

Residence 223 Hamilton Street, Albany, New York

Obituary

OLD DRYGOODS SALESMAN BURIED

The funeral services of Solomon Luke, said to be the oldest dry goods salesman in New York, were held at his residence, 207 West One Hundred and Fortieth Street, last night. Mr. Solomon was for over thirty years a successful dry goods merchant in Albany, when in the early seventies he sold out his business in that city and entered the employ of A. T. Stewart. A few years later he was employed by the H. B. Claflin Company, with which firm he remained until last January, when he retired.

Published: July 31, 1904
Copyright © The New York Times

More About SOLOMON LUKE:
Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery - Albany

More About JANE ANTIS:
Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery - Albany

Children of SOLOMON LUKE and JANE ANTIS are:

120. i. FANNY⁶ LUKE, b. 1844, Albany, New York.
ii. JANE E. LUKE, b. 1852, Albany, New York; d. 1891.
iii. MARY W. LUKE, b. 1855, Albany, New York; d. 1876; m. SAMUEL POWELL³⁷², July 20, 1876, Albany, New York; b. Abt. 1848, Ireland.

More About MARY W. LUKE:
Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery - Albany

Notes for SAMUEL POWELL:
Accountant, resides Chicago Il.

iv. CHARLES S. LUKE³⁷³, b. 1857, Albany, New York; d. October 24, 1897, New York City.

More About CHARLES S. LUKE:

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery - Albany

63. PHILIP⁵ LUKE (*JOHANNES VAN WIE*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)³⁷⁴ was born May 23, 1799 in Bethlehem, New York, and died April 08, 1886 in Albany, New York. He married (1) MARIA VAN DER ZEE³⁷⁵ February 20, 1820 in Albany County, New York, daughter of HARMON ZEE and AXIE SLINGERLAND. She was born 1797 in Albany county, New York, and died August 08, 1855 in Albany county, New York. He married (2) HANNAH C. PICKETT³⁷⁶ 1855. She was born March 19, 1832 in Watertown, New York, and died April 16, 1891.

Notes for PHILIP LUKE:

Free Mason, died of Old Age, owned many properties in the the city and county of Albany. He would reside at 34 Trinity Place in Albany during his later years. Had many business dealings with his cousins Henry and Solomon Luke.

More About PHILIP LUKE:

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery - Albany

Notes for MARIA VAN DER ZEE:

Maria is buried on the Luke family farm. The monument was intended for her and Philip. Philip would later be buried in Albany Rural cemetery instead.

More About MARIA VAN DER ZEE:

Burial: Britt-Luke cemetery

More About HANNAH C. PICKETT:

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery - Albany

Child of PHILIP LUKE and MARIA ZEE is:

121. i. MARY JANE⁶ LUKE, b. 1838, Bethlehem, New York; d. Bethlehem, New York.

64. MARIA⁵ VAN ALLEN (*GERRITT W*⁴, *MAGDALENA*³ *VAN WIE*, *MARIETJE*² *LUKE*, *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)³⁷⁷ was born July 23, 1808 in Bethlehem, New York. She married JOHN VAN NATTEN³⁷⁷ November 19, 1825, son of WILLIAM VAN NATTEN and HANNAH RADLEY. He was born June 01, 1799 in New Scotland, New York.

Child of MARIA VAN ALLEN and JOHN VAN NATTEN is:

i. GARRETT⁶ VAN NATTEN³⁷⁸, b. Abt. 1831.

65. ADAM⁵ VAN ALLEN (*GERRITT W*⁴, *MAGDALENA*³ *VAN WIE*, *MARIETJE*² *LUKE*, *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)³⁷⁹ was born September 20, 1813 in Bethlehem, New York, and died in Albany, New York. He married ELIANOR UNKNOWN³⁸⁰. She was born Abt. 1813 in New York State, and died in Albany, New York.

Notes for ADAM VAN ALLEN:

prominent Albany business man and Banker

Adam Van Allen

(1813-1884); lot 1, sec 18

President of First National Bank, manufactured fire brick and pot-tery, ran a lumber business, Director of the Schuyler Shipping Line and Albany Gaslight Company, President of Commerce Insurance Company, Assemblyman, Treasurer of Albany County.

<http://64.233.169.104/search?q=cache:6MeIBY0GXrEJ:www.albanyruralcemetery.org/albrurcem/Notable.html+%22adam+van+allen%22+albany&hl=en&ct=clnk&cd=11&gl=us>

Children of ADAM VAN ALLEN and ELIANOR UNKNOWN are:

- i. GARRETT A.⁶ VAN ALLEN³⁸⁰, b. 1835, Albany, New York.

Notes for GARRETT A. VAN ALLEN:

Garret A. Van Allen

(1835-1909); lot 1, sec 122

President of Commerce Insurance Company, Member of the Executive Committee of the National Board of Fire Underwriters. Founder and President of the First National Bank, Treasurer of Capital City Malleable Iron Company. Oldest son of Adam Van Allen (1813-1884).

internet:

<http://64.233.169.104/search?q=cache:6MeIBY0GXrEJ:www.albanyruralcemetery.org/albrurcem/Notable.html+%22adam+van+allen%22+albany&hl=en&ct=clnk&cd=11&gl=us>

- ii. WILLIAM H. VAN ALLEN³⁸⁰, b. 1839, Albany, New York.
- iii. ADAM VAN ALLEN³⁸⁰, b. 1843, Albany, New York.
- iv. CHARLES H. VAN ALLEN³⁸⁰, b. 1849, Albany, New York.
- v. CHRISTINA VAN ALLEN³⁸⁰, b. 1852, Albany, New York.
- vi. ELLEN VAN ALLEN³⁸⁰, b. 1854, Albany, New York.

Generation No. 6

66. WASHINGTON IRVING⁶ LUKE (*MILES C.⁵, JOHANNES⁴, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{381,382} was born December 04, 1851 in Oshawa, Chinguacousy³⁸². He married SUSAN SMITH³⁸³ November 22, 1876, daughter of JOHN SMITH and ELIZA WALLACE. She was born February 01, 1853 in Port Credit, Chinguacousy.

Notes for WASHINGTON IRVING LUKE:

8521-76 Washington Irving LUKE, 26, farmer, Oshawa, Chinguacousy, s/o Miles LUKE & Sarah Ann VAN NORMAN, married Susan SMITH, 25, Port Credit, Chinguacousy, d/o John Campbell SMITH & Eliza WALLACE, witrn: Magnus BEGG of Muskoka & Lizzie WALLACE of Milton, 22 Nov 1876 at Chinguacousy

Children of WASHINGTON LUKE and SUSAN SMITH are:

- i. EDITH⁷ LUKE^{384,385}, b. Abt. 1879.
- ii. WENONAH LOUISE LUKE³⁸⁶, b. Abt. 1882; m. JAMES CLARKE ADAMS³⁸⁶, July 15, 1908, Toronto.

Notes for WENONAH LOUISE LUKE:

2827-08 (Toronto): James Clarke ADAMS, 34, traveller, Toronto, same, s/o James ADAMS & Katie MELIERS, married Wenonah Louise LUKE, 26, Peel Co., Toronto, d/o Washington LUKE & Susie SMITH, witrn: M. MacPHERSON & E. WOFLEY, both of Toronto, 15 July 1908

<http://64.233.169.104/search?q=cache:kNiA938HWdEJ:homepages.rootsweb.com/~maryc/tor08.htm+%22washington+luke%22+ontario&hl=en&ct=clnk&cd=15&gl=us>

- iii. WARRINGTON F. LUKE³⁸⁷, b. January 10, 1878.
- iv. IRVINE LUKE³⁸⁷, b. April 24, 1880.

67. CHARLOTTE⁶ KRANS (*GEORGE LUKE⁵, CATHRINA⁴ LUKE, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*) was born July 31, 1844 in Frelighsburg, Qu, and died 1926. She married WILLIAM MEAD PATTISON. He was born 1828 in New Rochelle, NY, and died 1907.

More About CHARLOTTE KRANS:

Burial: Clarenceville Ang Cem

More About WILLIAM MEAD PATTISON:

Burial: Clarenceville Ang Cem

Children of CHARLOTTE KRANS and WILLIAM PATTISON are:

- i. MARY LELIA⁷ PATTISON.
- ii. EDWARD MEAD PATTISON.
- iii. WILLIAM A B PATTISON.
- iv. GEORGE ALEXANDER PATTISON.
- v. EUGENE THOMAS PATTISON.
- vi. CHARLOTTE EDITH PATTISON.
- vii. ALBERT MEAD PATTISON.
- viii. HARRIET LYDIA PATTISON.
- ix. CHARLES HAROLD PATTISON.

68. ERNEST WEBBER⁶ LUKE (*JAMES⁵, JACOB VEEDER⁴, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{388,389,390} was born November 19, 1878 in Saint Albans, Vermont, and died November 16, 1921. He married SOPHIA HAY³⁹⁰ April 19, 1899 in Saint Gabriel, Montreal, Canada. She was born November 1876 in Canada, and died February 23, 1956.

Notes for ERNEST WEBBER LUKE:

Mass General Hospital, died of Cancer

More About ERNEST WEBBER LUKE:

Burial: Saint Albans, Vermont

Children of ERNEST LUKE and SOPHIA HAY are:

- i. MARGUERITE⁷ LUKE³⁹⁰, b. February 28, 1901, Canada; d. April 04, 1904.
- ii. DOROTHY LUKE³⁹⁰, b. February 24, 1903, Canada; d. 1904.
- iii. KENNETH J. E. LUKE^{391,392}, b. April 02, 1905, Canada; d. March 1977, Massachusetts.
122. iv. ERNEST WEBBER LUKE, b. February 08, 1907, Montreal, Canada; d. April 16, 1995, Wakefield, Massachusetts.
- v. MURIAL LUKE³⁹³, b. Abt. 1910, Canada.
- vi. ARTHUR LUKE³⁹³, b. August 06, 1912, New York State; d. April 1973, Massachusetts.

69. IDA MAY⁶ LUKE (*JAMES⁵, JACOB VEEDER⁴, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)³⁹⁴ was born May 1880 in Saint Albans, Vermont, and died October 10, 1942 in Lowell, Massachusetts. She married (1) CHANDLER NUDD. She married (2) THOMAS CARROLL.

Child of IDA LUKE and CHANDLER NUDD is:

- i. HELEN⁷ NUDD, b. May 12, 1905.

70. ARTHUR WILLIAM⁶ LUKE (*JAMES⁵, JACOB VEEDER⁴, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)³⁹⁴ was born June 1885 in Saint Albans, Vermont. He married GRACE MOZEE³⁹⁴.

More About ARTHUR WILLIAM LUKE:

Burial: Columbus, Ohio

Children of ARTHUR LUKE and GRACE MOZEE are:

- i. JACK⁷ LUKE³⁹⁴.
- ii. LOUISE LUKE³⁹⁴.
- iii. MARJORIE LUKE³⁹⁴.

71. JAMES EARL⁶ LUKE (*JAMES⁵, JACOB VEEDER⁴, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)³⁹⁴ was born April 1890 in Saint Albans, Vermont, and died January 05, 1978 in Tewksberry, Massachusetts. He married TEREAS MAY DEVINE³⁹⁴ December 13, 1916 in Revere, Massachusetts. She was born February 16, 1894 in Reading, Massachusetts, and died in Massachusetts.

Children of JAMES LUKE and TEREAS DEVINE are:

- i. ALICE MAY⁷ LUKE³⁹⁴, b. February 24, 1917, Somerville, Massachusetts; d. April 08, 1918, Somerville, Massachusetts.
- ii. DOROTHY IRIS LUKE³⁹⁴, b. November 07, 1919, Somerville, Massachusetts; d. November 12, 1919, Somerville, Massachusetts.
123. iii. MARION ORENDA LUKE, b. September 18, 1920, Somerville, Massachusetts; d. June 27, 2003, Morgan Hill, Santa Clara, California.
124. iv. JAMES EARL LUKE, b. June 19, 1924, Somerville, Massachusetts; d. September 04, 2002, Glendora, Los Angeles, CA.

72. EDWARD PHILIP⁶ LUKE (*PHILIP⁵, JACOB VEEDER⁴, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE))³⁹⁵ was born October 10, 1858 in St. Armand QU, and died November 19, 1927 in Philipsburg, QU. He married ELLA PAMELA DERICK³⁹⁵, daughter of PHILIP DERICK and SARAH HILLMAN. She was born November 15, 1862, and died October 20, 1931 in Philipsburg, QU.*

Children of EDWARD LUKE and ELLA DERICK are:

125. i. PHILIP CONRAD⁷ LUKE, b. December 05, 1890, St. Armand QU; d. August 03, 1951.
- ii. EDWARD EMMETT LUKE³⁹⁵, b. July 29, 1898, St. Armand QU; d. May 19, 1968, Enderby, British Columbia³⁹⁶.

73. JACOB⁶ LUKE (*JOHN⁵, JACOB⁴, SOLOMON³, JACOB², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE))³⁹⁷ was born Abt. 1851 in Bethlehem, New York. He married MARY L. LONG^{397,398}. She was born Abt. 1855 in Bethlehem, New York.*

Child of JACOB LUKE and MARY LONG is:

- i. BERTHA⁷ LUKE³⁹⁹, b. Abt. 1877, Bethlehem, New York.

74. JOHN N.⁶ MOAK (*MARIA⁵ LUKE, JACOB⁴, SOLOMON³, JACOB², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE))⁴⁰⁰ was born Abt. 1849 in Bethlehem, New York. He married AGNES UNKNOWN⁴⁰¹. She was born Abt. 1845 in New York State.*

Child of JOHN MOAK and AGNES UNKNOWN is:

- i. ROSANNA⁷ MOAK, b. 1876, Bethlehem, New York⁴⁰¹.

75. ALBERT JACOB⁶ MAGEE (*FANNY⁵ LUKE, JACOB⁴, SOLOMON³, JACOB², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE))⁴⁰² was born March 31, 1851 in Albany county, and died January 11, 1920 in Marengo, McHenry county Illinois. He married ALICE IRENE PEAVY⁴⁰³. She was born March 1857, and died October 11, 1916.*

Child of ALBERT MAGEE and ALICE PEAVY is:

- i. OLIVER HORATIO⁷ MAGEE⁴⁰³, b. April 01, 1889, Kingston, Il; d. July 02, 1945, Rockford, Il; m. AVIS IDA FOX⁴⁰³, 1918; b. July 17, 1900.

76. CATHARINE M.⁶ VANDERVEER (*ENGELTJE (ANNA)⁵ LUKE, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE))⁴⁰⁴ was born December 31, 1822 in Florida, Montgomery county New York, and died March 03, 1903 in Onondaga county. She married WILLIAM B. SCHENCK⁴⁰⁴. He died Bef. 1880.*

Child of CATHARINE VANDERVEER and WILLIAM SCHENCK is:

- i. JAMES A.⁷ SCHENCK⁴⁰⁴, b. Abt. 1852; m. ELLA (UNKNOWN); b. Abt. 1856.

77. HENRY⁶ VANDERVEER (*ENGELTJE (ANNA)⁵ LUKE, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE))⁴⁰⁴ was born January 31, 1825 in New York State, and died June 16, 1905. He married MARY A. WARD⁴⁰⁴, daughter of JEANETTE WARD. She was born Abt. 1832 in New York State.*

Children of HENRY VANDERVEER and MARY WARD are:

- i. GARRET L.⁷ VANDERVEER⁴⁰⁴, b. Abt. 1859; d. Bef. 1880.

- ii. MARY A. VANDERVEER⁴⁰⁴, b. Abt. 1861.
- iii. CLARA B. VANDERVEER⁴⁰⁴, b. Abt. 1870.

78. MARGARET⁶ PHILIPS (*HANNATIE⁵ LUKE, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁴⁰⁴ was born May 27, 1823. She married WILLIAM H. JACKSON⁴⁰⁴ November 1842 in Minaville. He was born Abt. 1818.

Children of MARGARET PHILIPS and WILLIAM JACKSON are:

- i. HANNAH⁷ JACKSON⁴⁰⁴, b. Abt. 1845.
- ii. PHILIPS HALL JACKSON⁴⁰⁴, b. September 1849, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. March 01, 1851, Florida, Montgomery county New York.
- iii. GERTRUDE B. JACKSON⁴⁰⁴, b. August 1852, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. April 26, 1853, Florida, Montgomery county New York.
- iv. JOHN P. JACKSON⁴⁰⁴, b. May 1854, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. March 03, 1856, Florida, Montgomery county New York.
- v. WILLIAM H. JACKSON⁴⁰⁴, b. February 1858, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. November 06, 1860, Florida, Montgomery county New York.

79. LEWIS⁶ PHILIPS (*HANNATIE⁵ LUKE, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁴⁰⁴ was born February 21, 1827 in Florida, Montgomery county New York, and died July 11, 1896 in Amsterdam, New York. He married (1) ABIGAIL HUNT⁴⁰⁴. She was born 1834 in Orleans county New York, and died August 01, 1866 in Montgomery county New York. He married (2) MARY ANN HAGGARTY April 10, 1867. She was born November 19, 1839, and died March 1895.

Children of LEWIS PHILIPS and ABIGAIL HUNT are:

- i. DANIEL P.⁷ PHILIPS⁴⁰⁴.
- ii. ABIGAIL PHILIPS⁴⁰⁴.
- 126. iii. MYRON PHILIPS, b. 1860.
- iv. LEWIS PHILIPS⁴⁰⁴, b. 1866; d. 1866.

Child of LEWIS PHILIPS and MARY HAGGARTY is:

- v. HANNAH L.⁷ PHILIPS, b. June 03, 1870; m. BENJAMIN ROMEYN, June 30, 1889; b. 1863.

80. JOHN P.⁶ PHILIPS (*HANNATIE⁵ LUKE, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁴⁰⁴ was born September 18, 1833 in Florida, Montgomery county New York, and died September 19, 1910. He married ELIZA DEGRAFF⁴⁰⁴ February 16, 1859 in Florida, New York.

Children of JOHN PHILIPS and ELIZA DEGRAFF are:

- i. CLARA⁷ PHILIPS⁴⁰⁴.
- ii. EDNA PHILIPS⁴⁰⁴, b. October 18, 1878; d. December 06, 1895, Florida, Montgomery county New York.

81. WENDELL⁶ CASEY (*MARIA⁵ LUKE, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁴⁰⁴ was born March 28, 1835 in Florida, Montgomery county New York, and died March 04, 1904 in Florida, Montgomery county New York. He married SARAH UNKNOWN⁴⁰⁴. She was born January 04, 1836, and died March 28, 1908.

Children of WENDELL CASEY and SARAH UNKNOWN are:

- i. IDA⁷ CASEY⁴⁰⁴, b. Abt. 1869.
- ii. GEORGE CASEY⁴⁰⁴, b. June 07, 1872; d. December 29, 1878.

82. JOHN⁶ LUKE (*PHILIP C.⁵, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁴⁰⁴ was born October 24, 1829 in Montgomery county, New York, and died August 06, 1910 in Amsterdam, New York. He married HULDAH A. THAYER September 05, 1855⁴⁰⁵. She was born October 1830 in New York State, and died March 19, 1902 in Amsterdam, New York.

Children of JOHN LUKE and HULDAH THAYER are:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ LUKE⁴⁰⁶, b. November 05, 1856, Montgomery County, New York.
- ii. PHILIP C. LUKE, b. September 04, 1858, Montgomery County, New York; d. August 23, 1859, Florida, Montgomery county New York.
- iii. GERTRUDE LUKE⁴⁰⁶, b. August 21, 1860, Montgomery County, New York; d. July 23, 1887; m. JACOB LESLIE SERVISS⁴⁰⁷, November 07, 1883; b. December 10, 1857, Florida, Montgomery county New York.
- iv. GEORGE W. LUKE⁴⁰⁸, b. October 23, 1862, Montgomery County, New York.

83. ALEXANDER⁶ MILMINE (*BETSY⁵ LUKE, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁴⁰⁹ was born February 10, 1838 in Florida, Montgomery county New York, and died November 21, 1916 in Florida, Montgomery county New York. He married MARY PETTENGILL⁴⁰⁹, daughter of DAVID PETTENGILL and JENNET MCNEE. She was born 1839 in New York State, and died Aft. 1900 in Florida, Montgomery county New York.

Notes for ALEXANDER MILMINE:

1900 census - John and Harriett Milmine reside with their brother Alexander in Florida, New York

Child of ALEXANDER MILMINE and MARY PETTENGILL is:

- i. HARRY⁷ MILMINE⁴⁰⁹, b. Abt. 1874; d. February 26, 1878.

84. JAMES⁶ MILMINE (*BETSY⁵ LUKE, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁴⁰⁹ was born 1840 in Florida, Montgomery county New York. He married JULIA ANN UNKNOWN⁴¹⁰. She was born Abt. 1841 in New York State.

Notes for JAMES MILMINE:

1870 census - James Milmine, Drygoods Merchant, Schenectady, New York

Children of JAMES MILMINE and JULIA UNKNOWN are:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ MILMINE⁴¹⁰, b. Abt. 1868, Schenectady, New York; d. Bef. 1880, Schenectady, New York.

Notes for WILLIAM MILMINE:

- ii. MAUD A. MILMINE⁴¹¹, b. Abt. 1872, Schenectady, New York.
- iii. NELLIE M. MILMINE⁴¹¹, b. Abt. 1876, Schenectady, New York.

85. GEORGE⁶ MILMINE (*BETSY⁵ LUKE, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁴¹² was born July 07, 1843 in Florida, Montgomery county New York, and died March 29, 1881. He married FANNY E. UNKNOWN⁴¹³. She was born Abt. 1844 in New York State.

Notes for GEORGE MILMINE:

At the time of the 1870 census George Milmine lives next store to his cousin Luke Philips

Grocery clerk

Children of GEORGE MILMINE and FANNY UNKNOWN are:

- i. EMILY C.⁷ MILMINE⁴¹³, b. Abt. 1867, Florida, Montgomery county New York.
- ii. BESSE MILMINE⁴¹³, b. Abt. 1872, Florida, Montgomery county New York.

86. DAVID PHILIPS⁶ LUKE (*SAMUEL JACKSON⁵, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁴¹⁴ was born 1842 in Scotch Bush, New York, and died August 19, 1919 in Scotch Bush, New York. He married ELMYRA MCMICHAEL⁴¹⁴, daughter of DANIEL MCMICHAEL and CLARISSA TRUESDELL. She was born February 25, 1847 in Florida, New York, and died March 19, 1929 in Scotch Bush, New York.

More About DAVID PHILIPS LUKE:

Burial: Chuctanunda Cemetery, Minaville New York

Children of DAVID LUKE and ELMYRA MCMICHAEL are:

127. i. CLARA⁷ LUKE, b. April 11, 1871, Scotch Bush, New York; d. September 04, 1938, Scotch Bush, New York.
128. ii. MARGARET LUKE, b. March 27, 1874, Scotch Bush, New York; d. April 09, 1938, Amsterdam, New York.
- iii. DANIEL SCHOON LUKE⁴¹⁴, b. 1876, Scotch Bush, New York; d. April 11, 1889, Scotch Bush, New York.
- iv. NELLIE LUKE⁴¹⁴, b. 1877, Scotch Bush, New York; d. January 04, 1961, Scotch Bush, New York.

Notes for NELLIE LUKE:

Nellie Luke resided with her brother Arthur Luke at the time of the 1930 census in Florida, N.Y.

- v. ARTHUR GEORGE LUKE⁴¹⁴, b. September 23, 1882, Scotch Bush, New York.
- vi. FRANK LUKE⁴¹⁴, b. 1887, Scotch Bush, New York; d. 1888, Scotch Bush, New York.

More About FRANK LUKE:

Burial: Chuctanunda Cemetery Minaville, New York

87. GEORGE B.⁶ LUKE (*SAMUEL JACKSON⁵, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁴¹⁴*) was born December 15, 1844 in Scotch Bush, New York, and died September 08, 1880 in Florida, Montgomery county New York. He married SARAH C. MCCLUMPHA October 1870, daughter of THOMAS MCCLUMPHA and CAROLINE HAZLETT. She was born June 06, 1843, and died December 15, 1904.

More About GEORGE B. LUKE:

Burial: Chuctanunda Cemetery Minaville, New York

Children of GEORGE LUKE and SARAH MCCLUMPHA are:

- i. EDWIN T.⁷ LUKE, b. Abt. 1872, Florida, New York.
- ii. CARRIE LUKE, b. July 06, 1872, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. July 14, 1872.
- iii. GILBERT MCCLUMPHA LUKE, b. March 11, 1873, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. Amsterdam, New York; m. MAY CATHERINE POST, September 08, 1909, Fonda Reform Church; b. December 15, 1874; d. Amsterdam, New York.
- iv. CAROLINE H. LUKE, b. December 15, 1875, Florida, New York.
- v. FREDERICK LUKE, b. Abt. 1877, Florida, New York.
- vi. THOMAS LUKE, b. 1879, Town of Florida, New York; m. MAE UNKNOWN; b. Abt. 1884, New York; d. Glen, New York.

88. HENRY A.⁶ REAMER (*MAGDALENA⁵ LUKE, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁴¹⁵*) was born 1820. He married EMMA (AMY) MORREL⁴¹⁵, daughter of JONATHAN MORRELL and LANA HUNGERFORD. She was born October 24, 1822, and died January 11, 1902 in Evert, Osceola, MI 3.

Children of HENRY REAMER and EMMA MORREL are:

- i. SOPHIA JANE⁷ REAMER⁴¹⁵.
- ii. MARY ANN REAMER⁴¹⁵.
- iii. SARA ELMA REAMER⁴¹⁵, b. February 15, 1861, Savannah, Wayne, NY; d. September 20, 1877, Detroit, Wayne, MI; m. GEORGE WINSTON SEELEY⁴¹⁵; b. February 16, 1846, Evert, Osceola, MI; d. July 02, 1919, Pontiac, MI.

89. PHILIP⁶ REAMER (*MAGDALENA⁵ LUKE, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁴¹⁵*) was born 1822 in East Berne, Albany, NY, and died August 05, 1892 in Albany, NY. He married ELIZABETH DECKER⁴¹⁵.

Children of PHILIP REAMER and ELIZABETH DECKER are:

- i. JOHN⁷ REAMER⁴¹⁵.
- ii. JUDITH ANN REAMER⁴¹⁵, b. August 18, 1847, Albany, NY; m. HENRY D. SHOUTS⁴¹⁵, December 29, 1869, Jones, IA.
129. iii. ELLA REAMER, b. Abt. 1850, Albany, NY.

90. JAMES ALEXANDER⁶ REAMER (*MAGDALENA⁵ LUKE, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁴¹⁵*) was born July 14, 1829 in Thompsons Lake, East Berne, Albany, NY, and died December 11, 1868 in Thompsons Lake, East Berne, Albany, NY. He married ELIZABETH SCHERMERHORN⁴¹⁵

Abt. 1850 in Albany, NY. She was born 1829, and died Aft. June 01, 1880.

Notes for JAMES ALEXANDER REAMER:

James would serve as Supervisor of the Town of Berne, New York

Children of JAMES REAMER and ELIZABETH SCHERMERHORN are:

- i. DAVID H.⁷ REAMER⁴¹⁵, b. 1852.
- ii. JOSEPH REAMER⁴¹⁵, b. 1853.
- iii. ADALINE REAMER⁴¹⁵, b. 1855.
- iv. MARIA REAMER⁴¹⁵, b. August 20, 1857.
- v. MARIA JANE (MARTHA) REAMER⁴¹⁵, b. July 25, 1859.
- vi. ADAM REAMER⁴¹⁵, b. 1862.
- vii. ELMA REAMER⁴¹⁵, b. 1864.
- viii. IDA REAMER⁴¹⁵, b. 1866.
- ix. CLARA REAMER⁴¹⁵, b. 1868.

91. MARIA⁶ REAMER (*MAGDALENA⁵ LUKE, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁴¹⁵ was born 1831. She married DAVID EARL⁴¹⁵ 1851. He was born 1821, and died 1902 in Albany, NY.

Children of MARIA REAMER and DAVID EARL are:

- i. MYRON⁷ EARL⁴¹⁵, b. 1858.
- ii. MINNIE A. EARL⁴¹⁵, b. 1863, Albany, NY; d. Aft. 1910; m. HAVILLAH WEAVER⁴¹⁵, Abt. 1881.
- iii. ANDREW J. EARL⁴¹⁵, b. 1865, Albany, NY.
- iv. HATTIE M. EARL⁴¹⁵, b. 1870, Albany, NY.

92. RALPH⁶ REAMER (*MAGDALENA⁵ LUKE, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁴¹⁵ was born 1834, and died May 05, 1916 in probably, Jones City, Cedar, IO. He married CLARISSA BRINK⁴¹⁵. She was born in of, Bradford, PA.

Children of RALPH REAMER and CLARISSA BRINK are:

- i. CICELY⁷ REAMER⁴¹⁵, d. Bef. 1910, Oxford Mills, IA.
- ii. ELMIRA REAMER⁴¹⁵, b. April 22, 1861, Hale Township, Jones, IA.

93. JOHN A.⁶ REAMER (*MAGDALENA⁵ LUKE, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁴¹⁵ was born August 24, 1836 in Thompsons Lake, East Berne, Albany, NY, and died June 10, 1927 in Long Prairie, MN. He married CATHERINE MARGARET WEBNER⁴¹⁵.

Children of JOHN REAMER and CATHERINE WEBNER are:

- i. DELLA MARIA⁷ REAMER⁴¹⁵, b. December 08, 1861, Wayne, NY; d. 1951, Todd, MN.
- ii. CHARLES EUGENE REAMER⁴¹⁵, b. July 07, 1864, Clio, Genesee, MI.
- iii. HENRY LUKE REAMER⁴¹⁵, b. May 28, 1866, Clio, Genesee, MI; d. 1954, Todd, MN.
- iv. EVA MAY REAMER⁴¹⁵, b. February 27, 1869, Jones City, IA; d. 1896.
- v. LIBBY REAMER⁴¹⁵, b. March 21, 1871, Jones City, IA; d. Bef. 1915.
- vi. LYDIA ESTELLA REAMER⁴¹⁵, b. March 21, 1871, Jones City, IA.
- vii. CARRIE E. REAMER⁴¹⁵, b. March 04, 1876, Jones City, IA.
- viii. JOHN EZRA REAMER⁴¹⁵, b. June 24, 1885, Jones City, IA; d. Abt. 1895.

94. THOMAS⁶ REAMER (*MAGDALENA⁵ LUKE, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁴¹⁵ was born June 06, 1839 in Thompsons Lake, East Berne, Albany, NY, and died September 07, 1915 in Springfield, MO. He married MARGARETTA TITUS⁴¹⁵.

Children of THOMAS REAMER and MARGARETTA TITUS are:

- i. ELWIN FRANK⁷ REAMER, M. D.⁴¹⁵, b. March 14, 1865, Jones City, IA; d. June 01, 1950, Stockton, CA.
- ii. ELMER THOMAS REAMER⁴¹⁵, b. March 14, 1865, Jones City, IA; d. February 11, 1941, Minneapolis, MN.

95. MARGARET ANN⁶ REAMER (*MAGDALENA⁵ LUKE, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)²*,

*JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)⁴¹⁵ was born 1842. She married *SIMON SECOR*⁴¹⁵ Abt. 1860. He was born Abt. 1840 in Town of Berne, Albany, NY, and died February 14, 1921.

Children of *MARGARET REAMER* and *SIMON SECOR* are:

- i. *SARAH MAGDALENA*⁷ *SECOR*⁴¹⁵, b. May 06, 1860, Town of Berne, Albany, NY.
130. ii. *MARIA SECOR*, b. August 12, 1861, Town of Berne, Albany, NY; d. Bef. June 01, 1880.
- iii. *CORA SECOR*⁴¹⁵, b. May 03, 1868, Town of Berne, Albany, NY; m. *JAMES A. GARDNER*, June 13, 1886; b. June 13, 1886.
- iv. *LIBBIE SECOR*⁴¹⁵, b. July 28, 1875, Town of Berne, Albany, NY.

96. *MARY ANN*⁶ *LUKE* (*JOHN*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)^{415,416} was born February 13, 1824 in Albany county, New York, and died January 29, 1900 in Linesville, Crawford County, PA. She married *WILLIAM LAWSON*⁴¹⁶ 1843. He was born 1822, and died 1874.

Notes for *MARY ANN LUKE*:

Cause of Death: la grippe

FUNERAL OF MRS. LAWSON. Mrs. Mary Ann Lawson died at 4:45 a.m. Jan. 29, 1900, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. G.C. Schanck, Linesville, of la grippe, aged 75 years, 11 months and 16 days, after an illness of less than a week.

Funeral services will be conducted at U. Presbyterian Church of which she was a member, by Rev. WM Curry, Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock.

It is the request of the family, on account of the illness of Mrs. Schanck, that friends refrain from going to the house.

Deceased was born in Albany county, NY, in 1824; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Luke, were early settlers of Conneaut township, coming in 1829, and made the homestead now home of Mr. S. Luke. In 1843 she married Wm. Lawson, now deceased. Of a family of five children, only two survive, Mrs. Schanck, and Mr. W. Lawson, of North Kingsville, O. Her brothers are Henry and Solomon Luke of Conneaut township; sisters, Mrs. N.C. Thayer of Conneaut township; Mrs. D. Connick, Shadeland; Mrs. Lindsey, Nunda, NY., and Mrs. Judson Logan, of Iowa. ~Mrs. Lawson was blessed with a long life, and many acts of kindness and helpfulness to others was a trait in her character that will ever keep fresh her memory. Her illness was of short duration, but pain gave way to a final, peaceful rest - the reward of those who fall asleep in Jesus.

More About *MARY ANN LUKE*:

Burial: January 31, 1900, Linesville Cemetery, Linesville Borough, Crawford County

More About *WILLIAM LAWSON*:

Burial: 1874, Linesville Cemetery, Linesville Borough, Crawford County, PA

Children of *MARY LUKE* and *WILLIAM LAWSON* are:

- i. *ALFRED S.*⁷ *LAWSON*⁴¹⁶, b. November 07, 1845; d. August 18, 1854.

More About *ALFRED S. LAWSON*:

Burial: Linesville Cemetery, Linesville Borough, Crawford County, PA

- ii. *BABY LAWSON*⁴¹⁶.

More About *BABY LAWSON*:

Burial: Linesville Cemetery, Linesville Borough, Crawford County, PA

- iii. *CHARITY LAWSON*⁴¹⁶, b. 1862; d. 1865.

More About *CHARITY LAWSON*:

Burial: Linesville Cemetery, Linesville Borough, Crawford County, PA

- iv. *BELLE LAWSON*^{416,416}, m. *JAMES WELCH*⁴¹⁶, June 17, 1886, Linesville, Crawford County, PA.

More About *BELLE LAWSON*:

Burial: Linesville Cemetery, Linesville Borough, Crawford County

97. RACHEL⁶ LUKE (*JOHN*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)⁴¹⁷ was born May 31, 1829 in Albany county, New York, and died September 20, 1904 in Plainview, Wabash Co, MN. She married RUSSEL ALDEN MARSHALL⁴¹⁸ February 13, 1851 in Epsyville, Crawford, Co, PA. He was born June 22, 1827 in Espyville, Crawford Co, PA.

Notes for RACHEL LUKE:

Title: Rachel Marshall tombstone inscription Greenwood Cemetery Plainview, Minnesota read and photographed by Jack Moselle on 4 August 1997

Abbrev: Rachel Marshall, Tombstone

Type: Cemetery Information

Date: 21 AUG 1997

Title: Obituary of Rachel Luke Marshall News Plainview, Minnesota Friday 23 September 1904

Abbrev: R L Marshall obit., News

Type: Newspaper Item

Date: 18 AUG 1997

Note: p. 4 col 4

Author: Franklyn Curtiss-Wedge

Title: History Of Dakota and Goodhue Counties Minnesota 2 vols

Publication: Chicago: H C Cooper Jr., & Co., 1910

Abbrev: F Curtiss-Wedge, Dakota-Goodhue Co

Type: Book, Multi-Volume

Date: 19 AUG 1997

Note: (Curtiss-Wedge indicates 1905 as the year of death) Volume II p. 822

Children of RACHEL LUKE and RUSSEL MARSHALL are:

- i. CLARENCE B.⁷ MARSHALL⁴¹⁸, b. January 18, 1852, Espyville, Crawford Co, PA.
- ii. JOHN L. MARSHALL⁴¹⁸, b. April 15, 1854, PA.
- iii. JOSEPH MARSHALL⁴¹⁸, b. 1860, PA.
131. iv. EDGAR HENRY MARSHALL, b. May 17, 1865, Wabasha Co, MN; d. December 1947, Kenyon, Goodhue Co, MN.
132. v. GUY C. MARSHALL, b. September 01, 1867, Wabasha Co, MN; d. July 07, 1922, Zumbrota, Goodhue Co, MN.

98. HENRY LAWRENCE⁶ LUKE (*JOHN*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)⁴¹⁹ was born Abt. 1831 in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, and died Abt. 1912. He married ELINNOR FETTERMAN⁴²⁰. She was born Abt. 1840 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for HENRY LAWRENCE LUKE:

Henry Luke, son of John of Henry Luke. Served in the 137th Regiment of the Pennsylvania Volunteers, Company B, as a Sergeant. Henry saw action at South Mountain, Antietam and Chancellorsville.

More About HENRY LAWRENCE LUKE:

Burial: Glenwood cemetery, Pennsylvania

Notes for ELINNOR FETTERMAN:

According to Shirley Luke Bernhardt, the sister of Elenor was the grandmother of Al Langdon who ran for president

Children of HENRY LUKE and ELINNOR FETTERMAN are:

133. i. CARRIE B.⁷ LUKE, b. Abt. 1863.
134. ii. WILLIAM LINCOLN LUKE, b. June 26, 1865, Pennsylvania; d. June 20, 1939, Conneaut Township, Ashtubla, Ohio.
- iii. JOHN LUKE⁴²⁰, b. Abt. 1866; d. Lake View Avenue, Conneaut Township, Ashtubla, Ohio; m. ANNA J. UNKNOWN⁴²¹; b. Abt. 1869, West Virginia.
- iv. STELLA LUKE⁴²², b. Abt. 1869; d. 1893.

Notes for STELLA LUKE:

Luke, Stella died 1893. Police were notified of the suicide by John Carter. Took morphine. Six months

before she tried to commit suicide by taking chloral. Living together; not married. Daughter of Henry Luke of Conneaut Township; 26 years of age.

- v. ELIZABETH LUKE, m. GEORGE BREWSTER.

Notes for ELIZABETH LUKE:
MRS. BREWSTER'S SON DROWNED

Conneaut friends of Mrs. Elizabeth Brewster, formerly of this city, will regret to learn that her son, aged 10, was drowned in the river at Hiram, O., last Saturday evening, while in bathing.

Mrs. Brewster graduated from the General hospital as a nurse about three years ago, and she went to Hiram about two years ago. Her husband, George Brewster, was a contractor. Mrs. Brewster is a sister of Will Luke, of 731 Clark street, and her parents, Mr. and Mrs. V. B. Weaver, also reside on Clark street.

ASHTABULA COUNTY OHIO - Newspaper Clippings Farm Book 1 (Part 5)

<http://64.233.169.104/search?q=cache:LdWxTHjTY7kJ:files.usgwarhives.org/oh/ashtabula/newspaper/farmbook/book1/fmbk1p05.txt+%22henry+luke%22+dry+goods&hl=en&ct=clnk&cd=9&gl=us>

99. ABIGAIL⁶ LUKE (*JOHN*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)⁴²³ was born Abt. 1836 in Crawford County, Pennsylvania. She married ELIZUR F. STURTEVANT⁴²⁴. He was born Abt. 1837 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for ABIGAIL LUKE:
Divorced

Child of ABIGAIL LUKE and ELIZUR STURTEVANT is:

- i. EVA M.⁷ STURTEVANT⁴²⁴, b. 1857, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

100. SOLOMON⁶ LUKE (*JOHN*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)^{425,426} was born February 24, 1840 in Crawford County, Pennsylvania⁴²⁷, and died Aft. 1925 in Conneaut, Crawford County, Pennsylvania⁴²⁷. He married MARGARET C. MCGUIRE^{428,429} in Pennsylvania, daughter of UNKNOWN MCGUIRE and FRANCIS UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1844 in Summerhill Township, Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1923 in Crawford County, Pennsylvania⁴³⁰.

Notes for SOLOMON LUKE:

SOLOMON LUKE, farmer, P.O. Centre Road Station, was born on the farm he now owns and lives on in Conneaut Township, this county, February 24, 1840; son of John and Charity (Ramore) Luke, natives of New Scotland, N.Y., and parents of twelve children. The father of John Luke was a soldier in the Revolutionary war and our subject has the powder horn he carried during that struggle. John came to Crawford County in 1829, and was engaged in farming all his life. He died in 1864. His widow, now in her eighty-fifth year; is living with her son, Solomon, on the old homestead; she is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Our subject, who is eighth in the family, received a common school education. He married, July, 1860, Miss Margaret C. McGuire, born in 1844, a native of Summerhill Township, this county, and daughter of Francis McGuire, one of the earliest settlers of western Crawford. To this union have been born three girls: Mary Adella, wife of Perry Mickle, born in 1861 (have one child, Katie, born in 1883); Jennie M., born in 1863; and Maggie C., born in 1866. Mr. Luke is a member of the R.T. of T. and the State Police; in politics a Republican. He is owner of fifty-one acres of well improved land, his father's old homestead, where he carries on a general line of farming, buying, selling and shipping stock extensively, and is probably the largest dealer in western Crawford.

Children of SOLOMON LUKE and MARGARET MCGUIRE are:

135. i. MARY ADELLA⁷ LUKE, b. Abt. 1861, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

- ii. JENNY M. LUKE⁴³¹, b. Abt. 1863, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1920, Riverside, California; m. HERMAN GANT STANLEY⁴³¹, August 15, 1893, Father Solomon's home; b. Abt. 1861, Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1920, Riverside, California.

Notes for HERMAN GANT STANLEY:

Luke, Jennie M. of Conneaut Township married Herman Grant Stanley of Riverside, CA; son of Gilman Stanley; brother J. C. Stanley from CA; sister, Mrs. J. W. Fish of Kendallville, Ind. Married 15 August 1893 at home of parents, Solomon Luke; sister of the bride, Margaret was attendant.

- iii. MAGGIE LUKE⁴³², b. Abt. 1868, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; d. 1945⁴³³; m. UNKNOWN MOATS⁴³³.

101. FREDERICK CORNELUS⁶ VAN WORMER (*MARIAH (MARY)⁵ LUKE, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁴³⁴*) was born 1822 in Albany county, New York. He married NANCY UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1834 in New York State.

Children of FREDERICK VAN WORMER and NANCY UNKNOWN are:

- i. MARIA⁷ VAN WORMER⁴³⁵, b. Abt. 1855, New Scotland, New York.
- ii. MAGGIE VAN WORMER⁴³⁵, b. Abt. 1861, New Scotland, New York.

Notes for MAGGIE VAN WORMER:

Teacher per the 1880 census

- iii. CORNELUS VAN WORMER⁴³⁵, b. Abt. 1863, New Scotland, New York.

102. JOHN⁶ LUKE (*PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)^{436,437}*) was born January 09, 1835 in New Scotland, New York, and died October 15, 1912 in Watervliet, New York. He married MARGARET E. (UNKNOWN)⁴³⁸. She was born 1839 in Albany county, New York, and died December 04, 1896 in Watervliet, New York.

Notes for JOHN LUKE:

Luke, John bds. 30 Stueben St.

More About JOHN LUKE:

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery - Albany

More About MARGARET E. (UNKNOWN):

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery - Albany

Child of JOHN LUKE and MARGARET (UNKNOWN) is:

- i. EDWARD F.⁷ LUKE⁴³⁸, b. 1859, Albany county, New York; d. September 13, 1942, Troy, New York.

More About EDWARD F. LUKE:

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery - Albany

103. MARY MAGDALENA⁶ LUKE (*PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)^{439,440}*) was born November 13, 1836 in New Scotland, New York, and died Aft. 1922 in Albany county, New York. She married WILLIAM J. WARD^{440,441} 1860, son of NATHAN WARD and JULIA FLAGLER. He was born Abt. 1836 in Albany county, New York, and died Bef. 1900 in Watervliet, New York.

Notes for MARY MAGDALENA LUKE:

Mary Ward lived with her brother John in Watervliet at the time of the 1900 census.

Children of MARY LUKE and WILLIAM WARD are:

- 136. i. MARY E.⁷ WARD, b. 1864, Albany county, New York; d. 1951, New Salem, New York.
- ii. CARRIE WARD⁴⁴², b. 1866, Watervliet, New York.
- iii. LAVINIA WARD⁴⁴², b. 1870, Watervliet, New York.
- iv. JENNIE WARD⁴⁴², b. 1873, Watervliet, New York.

104. ADELINE A.⁶ LUKE (*PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)^{443,444} was born August 17, 1838 in New Scotland, New York, and died Aft. 1930 in Connecticut. She married JACOB OGSBURY⁴⁴⁴. He was born 1835 in Albany county, New York, and died Bef. 1900 in Guilderland, New York.

Notes for ADELINE A. LUKE:

Adeline lived with her daughter Cora after 1910 in conn.

Notes for JACOB OGSBURY:

Boot and Shoe Maker,
Justice of the Peace

Children of ADELINE LUKE and JACOB OGSBURY are:

- i. MARY A.⁷ OGSBURY⁴⁴⁵, b. Abt. 1855, Albany county, New York.
137. ii. CORA OGSBURY, b. October 1861, Albany, New York.

105. FREDERICK W.⁶ LUKE (*PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)^{446,447,448} was born December 18, 1839 in New Salem, New York, and died May 24, 1922 in Englemore Road, Clifton Park, New York. He married MARY MARGARET WINNE^{448,449} 1863, daughter of ANDREW WINNE and CATHERINE WINNE. She was born January 02, 1844 in New Scotland, New York, and died April 19, 1921 in Englemore Road, Clifton Park, New York.

Notes for FREDERICK W. LUKE:

Frederick started to raise his family on a farm in Berne, New York. By the early 1870's he moved with his young family to Troy, New York. There he would reside on Willis Street in South Troy and work for a wage in Troy's booming economy as an ironworker. Next he would move to North Greenbush, then finally to a one hundred and nine acre farm in Clifton Park, New York.

Obituary 5/25/1922 Troy Times

Frederick Luke one of the oldest residences of this section died last night at the residence of his son, Ira Luke, 42 Grant Avenue, after an extended illness. Mr. Luke was born in New Salem, but came to this city when a boy and made his home here for thirty years. He was employed for many years as a punched in the horseshoe department of The Burden Iron Company. Later he moved to Saratoga Springs, where he engaged in farming, and returned to this section two years ago. He attended Woodside Presbyterian Church. The survivors are five sons, Charles, Ira, Fred Jr., James and Edward Luke; two daughters, Mrs. Ira Lindsley and Mrs. Anne B. Hayes both of St. Petersburg, Florida.; Three sisters Mrs. Margaret Ward, Mrs. Sarah Gallup and Mrs. Walter Hearst, and one brother Addison Luke. The funeral will be held from the residence Saturday afternoon at 3 o'clock. Rev. William Marden will officiate, Internment will be at New Salem.

First appearance in Troy City Directory 1873, Luke, Fred Laborer, Spring n. Mill

More About FREDERICK W. LUKE:

Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

Notes for MARY MARGARET WINNE:

Mrs. Mary M. Luke , wife of Frederick Luke, died Saturday night at her home on Campbell Highway after a long illness. Mrs. Luke was born at New Scotland, Albany County, seventy-seven years ago. She was a member of the Woodside Presbyterian Church. Besides her husband she is survived by five sons, Charles, Ira , James, Frederick and Edward and two daughters. Mrs. I Lindsay and Mrs. Benjamin Hayes. The funeral will take place tomorrow afternoon. Rev. W. E. Marden will officiate.

Troy Times

More About MARY MARGARET WINNE:

Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

Children of FREDERICK LUKE and MARY WINNE are:

- 138. i. CHARLES E.⁷ LUKE, b. October 30, 1864, Berne, New York; d. March 29, 1934, 40 Willis St. South Troy, New York.
- 139. ii. IDA LUKE, b. 1866, Berne, New York; d. Aft. 1936, Saint Petersburg, Florida.
- iii. WILLIAM (WILLIE) LUKE^{450,451}, b. August 05, 1867, Berne, New York; d. June 26, 1873.

More About WILLIAM (WILLIE) LUKE:

Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

- 140. iv. IRA LUKE, b. 1869, Berne, New York; d. Bef. 1936, South Troy, New York.
- 141. v. JAMES ENOS LUKE, b. March 1872, Troy, New York; d. February 20, 1935, Clifton Park, New York.
- 142. vi. FREDERICK LUKE, b. October 04, 1874, Troy, New York; d. July 19, 1949, Schenectady, New York.
- vii. ANNA B. LUKE⁴⁵², b. 1875, Troy, New York; d. Aft. 1922, Saint Petersburg, Florida; m. BENJAMIN F. HAYES; b. Abt. 1847, England; d. Aft. 1920, Florida.

Notes for ANNA B. LUKE:

Sister Ida Lindsley is living with Benjamin and Anna Hayes in Pinellas county, Florida, 1920

(Anna Hayes b. 7/2/1877 d. 12/1966 in Troy NY, needs to be checked out)

More About ANNA B. LUKE:

Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

- 143. viii. EDWARD LUKE, b. November 03, 1877, Troy, New York; d. Bef. 1934, Bayone City, New Jersey.
- ix. JESSIE LUKE⁴⁵², b. 1880, Troy, New York; d. January 23, 1901, North Greenbush, New York.

More About JESSIE LUKE:

Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

- x. DAVID LUKE⁴⁵³, b. 1882, Troy, New York; d. 1882, Troy, New York.

More About DAVID LUKE:

Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

106. ADDISON⁶ LUKE (*PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)^{454,455,456} was born March 1849 in New Salem, New York, and died 1936 in Amsterdam, New York. He married (1) ELLEN JANE RELYEA^{457,458} in Albany County, New York, daughter of WILLIAM RELYEA and JANE BEEBE. She was born 1851 in Albany county, and died 1882 in Troy, New York. He married (2) HARRIETT UNKNOWN⁴⁵⁹ August 29, 1900 in Amsterdam, New York. She was born Abt. 1855 in New York State, and died October 04, 1926 in Amsterdam, New York. He married (3) MARY UNKNOWN Abt. 1910. She was born Abt. 1855.

Notes for ADDISON LUKE:

Addison would move to South Troy, New York and reside on Willis Street with his young family along with his older brother Frederick. By 1890 he was back living in the Town of New Scotland. By 1900 he would move to Amsterdam, New York along with his son Philip.

Addison first appears in the Troy City Directory in 1879

More About ADDISON LUKE:

Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

More About ELLEN JANE RELYEA:

Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

Notes for HARRIETT UNKNOWN:

Author suspects this to be Harriett the mother of his son Philip's wife

Children of ADDISON LUKE and ELLEN RELYEA are:

- i. ALDEN ADDISON⁷ LUKE⁴⁶⁰, b. November 07, 1873, Albany county, New York; d. June 1965, Washington State; m. LUELLA M. BRINK, August 24, 1923, Spokane, Washington; b. July 1869, Illinois; d. 1937.

More About ALDEN ADDISON LUKE:
Burial: Mountain View Cemetery, Farmington, Whitman Co, Washington

More About LUELLA M. BRINK:
Burial: Mountain View Cemetery, Farmington, Whitman Co, Washington

144. ii. PHILIP LUKE, b. November 06, 1874, Albany county, New York; d. December 1964, Amsterdam, New York.
iii. LENA LUKE⁴⁶⁰, b. October 1877, Albany county, New York.
iv. MARTHA LUKE⁴⁶¹, b. 1879, Troy, New York; d. 1880, Troy, New York.

More About MARTHA LUKE:
Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

107. ATONETTA⁶ LUKE (*PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)⁴⁶² was born 1857 in New Scotland, New York, and died 1944 in New Salem, New York. She married WALTER HURST⁴⁶² 1876, son of ROBERT HURST and MARY MATHIAS. He was born March 12, 1854 in New Salem, New York, and died 1925 in New Salem, New York.

More About ATONETTA LUKE:
Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

More About WALTER HURST:
Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

Children of ATONETTA LUKE and WALTER HURST are:

- i. ROBERT L⁷ HURST⁴⁶³, b. Abt. 1878, New Scotland, New York; m. GERTRUDE HAVILAND⁴⁶⁴.

Notes for GERTRUDE HAVILAND:
Died one year after marriage

- ii. ELLA MAY HURST⁴⁶⁴, b. New Scotland, New York; m. ALVIN BRADLEY⁴⁶⁴.

108. HARRIETT TAYLOR⁶ LUKE (*CONRAD*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)⁴⁶⁵ was born November 1838 in New Scotland, New York, and died Aft. 1900 in Mayfield, Fulton county, New York. She married JAMES W. ROBINSON^{466,467} Abt. 1887. He was born Abt. 1834 in Ireland, and died Bef. 1900 in Mayfield, Fulton county, New York.

Notes for JAMES W. ROBINSON:
blacksmith

Child of HARRIETT LUKE and JAMES ROBINSON is:

- i. JAMES H.⁷ ROBINSON⁴⁶⁷, b. Abt. 1878, Mayfield, Fulton county, New York.

109. NANCY JANE⁶ LUKE (*CONRAD*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)⁴⁶⁸ was born 1841 in New Scotland, New York, and died in South Bethlehem, New York. She married PETER RADLIFF⁴⁶⁹ October 29, 1863. He was born March 02, 1840 in New Salem, New York, and died July 21, 1918.

More About NANCY JANE LUKE:
Burial: Abt. 1917, Fuera Bush, Albany county, New York

More About PETER RADLIFF:
Burial: Fuera Bush, Albany county, New York

Children of NANCY LUKE and PETER RADLIFF are:

- i. FRANCIS MILTON⁷ RADLIFF⁴⁶⁹, b. September 12, 1864, New Salem, New York.

More About FRANCIS MILTON RADLIFF:
Burial: Fuera Bush, Albany county, New York

- ii. WILLIAM J. RADLIF⁴⁶⁹, b. June 30, 1867, New Salem, New York; d. 1911.
- iii. EVA ANN RADLIF⁴⁶⁹, b. November 22, 1870, New Salem, New York; d. March 11, 1956.

More About EVA ANN RADLIF:

Burial: Fuera Bush, Albany county, New York

- iv. WINFIELD ADAM RADLIF⁴⁶⁹, b. May 21, 1878, New Salem, New York; d. December 02, 1949.

More About WINFIELD ADAM RADLIF:

Burial: Schuylerville, Saratoga county, New York

110. FRANCES A⁶ LUKE (*CONRAD*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)⁴⁷⁰ was born December 20, 1843 in New Salem, New York, and died October 26, 1926 in Schenectady, New York. She married NEWTON YOUNG⁴⁷¹ September 07, 1870 in Albany, New York, son of GIDEON YOUNG and MARGARET BURHANS. He was born November 29, 1842 in Carlisle, Schoarie county, New York, and died December 22, 1916 in Cobleskill, Schoharie, New York.

More About FRANCES A LUKE:

Burial: Parkview Cemetery, Schenectady, New York

Notes for NEWTON YOUNG:

Drygoods dealer

More About NEWTON YOUNG:

Burial: Parkview Cemetery, Schenectady, New York

Children of FRANCES LUKE and NEWTON YOUNG are:

- i. GRACE EDNA⁷ YOUNG⁴⁷², b. October 19, 1872, Albany county, New York; d. July 13, 1878, Canajoharie, Montgomery, New York.

More About GRACE EDNA YOUNG:

Burial: Parkview Cemetery, Schenectady, New York

- ii. FLORENCE ANITA YOUNG⁴⁷², b. September 21, 1879, Canajoharie, Montgomery, New York; d. August 27, 1979, Schenectady, New York; m. CORYDON HENRY WOLCOTT⁴⁷², September 07, 1904, Cobleskill, New York.

More About FLORENCE ANITA YOUNG:

Burial: Schenectady, New York

111. SARAH MAGDALENA⁶ LUKE (*CONRAD*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)⁴⁷³ was born 1847 in New Scotland, New York, and died Aft. 1930 in Glenville, New York. She married ANTHONY STALKER⁴⁷³. He was born Abt. 1838 in New Salem, New York, and died Aft. 1920 in Glenville, New York.

Notes for SARAH MAGDALENA LUKE:

Sarah M. Luke Stalker lived with her daughter Nellie Van Buren in Glenville, New York at the time of the 1930 census.

Notes for ANTHONY STALKER:

Farmer in Glenville, New York

Children of SARAH LUKE and ANTHONY STALKER are:

- 145. i. HARVEY⁷ STALKER, b. October 1871, Glenville, New York.
- ii. HENRY STALKER⁴⁷³, b. Abt. 1875, Glenville, New York.
- iii. EGBERT STALKER⁴⁷³, b. Abt. 1878, Glenville, New York.
- 146. iv. NELLIE STALKER, b. Abt. 1880, Glenville, New York.

112. CATHERINE MARIA⁶ LUKE (*REVEREND GARRETT⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁴⁷⁴*) was born May 09, 1838 in Albany county, New York, and died December 09, 1894 in Denver, CO.. She married ALMON DAVIS⁴⁷⁴ November 02, 1863 in Jo Davies county, Ill. He was born March 31, 1836.

Children of CATHERINE LUKE and ALMON DAVIS are:

147. i. JESSIE E.⁷ DAVIS, b. March 31, 1866, Nora IL; d. January 21, 1891.
- ii. STELLA DAVIS⁴⁷⁴, b. November 17, 1867; d. February 07, 1872.
148. iii. JENNIE MARY DAVIS, b. April 26, 1871.
- iv. RITA MARIE DAVIS⁴⁷⁴, b. February 03, 1872; m. JAMES C. DOTY, May 14, 1905, Wheatridge CO..
- v. RALPH DAVIS⁴⁷⁴, b. August 01, 1882.

113. JOHN WESLEY⁶ LUKE (*REVEREND GARRETT⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁴⁷⁴*) was born March 31, 1840 in Albany county, New York, and died December 21, 1895 in Hampton IA.. He married SARAH ALWILDA YERINGTON⁴⁷⁴ September 18, 1866, daughter of BENJAMIN YERINGTON and HARRIET PARKS. She was born May 06, 1844 in Brighton, MI, and died Aft. 1918.

Notes for JOHN WESLEY LUKE:

John Wesley Luke, son of Garrett of Henry Luke. Served in the 15th Illinois Infantry, Company A and E. Rank in as a 2nd Lieutenant, Rank out Captain. Regiment was organized in Freeport, Illinois and mustered in May 24, 1861. Regiment saw action at the battle of Shiloh, the siege of Corinth, battle of Hatchie River, the siege of Vicksburg and the battle of Bentonville.

J. W. Luke, junior member of the law firm of Harriman & Luke, was born near Albany, Albany Co., N. Y., in 1840. His parents were Garrett and Maria (Hotelling) Luke, both natives of Albany Co., N. Y. In 1849 the family removed to Cayuga county, same State, where they lived five years. In 1854 they removed to Illinois, locating for the first four years in Boone county, and at the expiration of that time went to Jo Daviess county. In April, 1861, Mr. Luke enlisted in company E, 15th Illinois Infantry, and on the organization of the company he was elected second lieutenant. He commanded the company during almost the entire time until the summer of 1865, when the company disbanded and Mr. Luke was discharged from service as a captain. During the war Mr. Luke participated in the battles of Fort Donelson, Shiloh, Vicksburg, Atlanta and all of the engagements of the Army of the Tennessee, to which his company was attached. At the battle of Shiloh he was wounded in the right thigh and in the left leg below the knee, being disabled for over two months. On the first day of that memorable battle, there were seventy men in his company, and out of that number there were forty that were killed or wounded. After his discharge Mr. Luke returned to Jo Daviess Co., Ill., and was elected sheriff of the county, which office he held for two years. In the meantime he had been applying himself to the study of law, and as soon as his term of office expired was admitted to the bar, commencing practice at once. Shortly after being admitted to the bar Mr. Luke was elected prosecuting attorney of his county, holding the office four years. After this he engaged in the practice of his chosen profession at Galena, Ill., until the spring of 1882, when he came to Hampton. He at once opened a law office, engaging in practice alone until fall, when he entered into partnership with W. F. Harriman, under the firm name of Harriman & Luke. Mr. Luke was married in September, 1866, to Sarah A. Yerrington a native of Michigan.

More About JOHN WESLEY LUKE:

Burial: Hampton Cemetery, Hampton, Franklin, Iowa

Children of JOHN LUKE and SARAH YERINGTON are:

149. i. FRANK GARRETT⁷ LUKE, b. August 21, 1867, Galena, Illinois; d. January 12, 1929, Hampton IA..
150. ii. JUDGE JOHN YERINGTON LUKE, b. April 12, 1869, Galena, Illinois; d. October 1949, Ames, Iowa.
151. iii. WALTER B. LUKE, b. June 01, 1871, Galena, Illinois.
152. iv. HARRIETT ALWIDA LUKE, b. March 05, 1873, Galena, Illinois; d. Iowa City, Iowa.
153. v. MINNIE MARIA LUKE, b. April 10, 1875, Galena, Illinois; d. 1947.
154. vi. CHARLES LESTER LUKE, b. February 09, 1877, Illinois; d. September 1965, Iowa.
- vii. WILLIAM L. LUKE⁴⁷⁴, b. September 09, 1880, Illinois; d. September 28, 1942, Long Beach, California; m. RUTH RICHARDSON⁴⁷⁴, February 14, 1906, Hampton, Iowa; b. Abt. 1881, Iowa; d. Franklin county, Iowa.

Notes for WILLIAM L. LUKE:

Will L. Luke, cashier of the Bradford Savings Bank, was born in Galena, Illinois, September 9, 1880. He is a son of Captain John W. and Sarah (Yerington) Luke, the former a native of New York and the latter of Michigan. They came to Iowa in 1882 and located near Hampton, where the father engaged in the practice of law until his death, December 21, 1895. His wife survives him and makes her home in Hampton. To their union were born nine children: Frank, a resident of Hampton; John Y., an attorney of Ames, Iowa; Walter B., of Hampton; Hattie, who married F. E. Webb of the same city; Minnie, the wife of S. E. Campbell, of Hampton; Charles L., a resident of Winterset, Iowa; W. L., of this review; Fred P., of Canyon, Texas; and Andrew H., of Hampton.

W. L. Luke acquired his education in the public schools of Hampton, graduating from the high school in 1899. He was afterward associated with Mr. Boehmler in the shoe business for nine years and following this served for four years as deputy county auditor. In 1911 he made an entire change in his active interests, accepting the position as cashier in the Bradford Savings Bank. This he has filled with credit and ability since that time. He has gained a high place in financial circles of this locality and holds the confidence and esteem of his superiors and associates.

On the 4th of February, 1906, Mr. Luke was united in marriage to Miss Ruth Richards and both are well known in social circles of Franklin county. Mr. Luke is a member of the Methodist church and is connected fraternally with the Knights of Pythias and the Modern Woodmen of America. He gives his political allegiance to the republican party and in matters of citizenship is helpful and progressive, cooperating in many projects for community advancement. Although still a young man, he occupies a responsible and important position, and he will undoubtedly be carried forward by the force of his ability and ambition into still more important relations with financial interests of the locality.

History of Franklin County, Iowa
by I. L. Stuart. 2 vols. Chicago: S. J. Clarke Pub. Co., 1914.

California Death Index, 1940-1997
about WILL L LUKE
Name: LUKE, WILL L
Social Security #: 549106354
Sex: MALE
Birth Date: 9 Sep 1880
Birthplace: ILLINOIS
Death Date: 28 Sep 1942
Death Place: LOS ANGELES
Mother's Maiden Name: YERINGTON
Father's Surname: LUKE

155. viii. FRED PARKS LUKE, b. November 07, 1882, Iowa; d. March 03, 1934, Hampton IA., Canyon, Texas.
156. ix. ANDREW HERSHEY LUKE, b. January 01, 1885, Hampton, Iowa; d. September 30, 1936.

114. GARRET WATSON⁶ LUKE (*REVEREND GARRETT⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁴⁷⁵*) was born May 22, 1842 in Albany county, New York, and died February 07, 1910 in Geneva, Iowa. He married HARRIETT FREEMAN TURNER January 01, 1868 in Geneva, Iowa. She was born August 22, 1842 in Maine, and died April 12, 1903 in Geneva, Iowa.

Notes for GARRET WATSON LUKE:

Garrett Watson Luke, son of Garrett of Henry Luke. Served in the 96 Illinois Infantry, Company K. Rank in Sergeant, Rank out 2nd Lieutenant. Regiment was organized in Rockford, Illinois and mustered in September 6, 1862. Regiment saw action at the battles of Chickamauga, Chattanooga, Buzzard Roost Gap, Peach Tree Creek, the siege of Atlanta and the battles of Jonesboro, Franklin and Nashville.

In 1868 Garrett Luke and his family moved to Iowa in June of 1868

Garrett W. Luke was born in Albany Co., N. Y., May 22, 1842. When he was about twelve years of age, his parents moved to Boone Co., Ill., and resided there five years. They then moved to Jo Daviess county, where

young Luke enlisted, August, 1862, in company K, 96th Illinois Infantry, serving till the war closed in 1865. He took part with his regiment in twenty-seven battles and skirmishes including Chickamauga, Look-out Mountain, Mission Ridge. Franklin, and was with Sherman as far as Atlanta, and at Nashville, at the surrender of Hood. On being discharged, he returned to Jo Daviess county, and in January, 1868, was married to Harriet F; Turner, born in Jo Daviess county, August, 1842. The next June, the young couple came to Franklin Co., Iowa, and settled on section 26, Reeve township, where they still reside. Six children have been born to them, Harry E., George F., Cora J, Edwin, Effie and Alice. Mr. Luke is a staunch republican, and is a member of the township board of trustees.

More About GARRET WATSON LUKE:

Burial: Lindenwood Cemetery, Geneva, Franklin, Iowa

Children of GARRET LUKE and HARRIETT TURNER are:

157. i. HARRY EUGENE⁷ LUKE, b. August 16, 1869, Reeve, Franklin, Iowa; d. May 03, 1937, MN.
158. ii. GEORGE FORREST LUKE, b. November 11, 1871, Geneva, Iowa; d. September 25, 1945, Mellette, SD..
- iii. CORA JENNIE LUKE⁴⁷⁵, b. August 18, 1872, Geneva, Iowa; d. January 06, 1889, Geneva, Iowa.

More About CORA JENNIE LUKE:

Burial: Lindenwood Cemetery, Geneva, Franklin, Iowa

159. iv. EDWIN ALFRED LUKE, b. November 03, 1876, Geneva, Iowa; d. July 14, 1949, Eugene, OR.
- v. EFFIE LUKE, b. June 20, 1878, Iowa; d. November 18, 1951.

Notes for EFFIE LUKE:

Effie Luke resides with her brother Harry in Geneva, Iowa in 1910. At the time of the 1930 census she still resides with her brother in Colorado

- vi. ALICE LUKE, b. April 20, 1880, Geneva, Iowa; d. January 10, 1889, Geneva, Iowa.

115. MARY JANE⁶ LUKE (*REVEREND GARRETT⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁴⁷⁶*) was born December 23, 1844 in Albany county, New York, and died November 05, 1873. She married WILLIAM GIBBS⁴⁷⁶ August 11, 1870. He was born August 12, 1834, and died November 05, 1873.

Children of MARY LUKE and WILLIAM GIBBS are:

- i. ALICE MAUD⁷ GIBBS⁴⁷⁶, b. November 21, 1871, Jackson, MS; d. September 04, 1923.
- ii. JENNIE GIBBS⁴⁷⁶, b. October 23, 1873; d. November 07, 1873, Jackson, MS.

Notes for JENNIE GIBBS:

Cause of Death: Yellow Fever

116. MOSES HOTALING⁶ LUKE (*REVEREND GARRETT⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁴⁷⁶*) was born November 16, 1846 in New York, and died March 23, 1915 in Cincinnati, OH. He married ELLA S. PENFIELD^{476,477,478} May 04, 1870 in Shirland, IL, daughter of REV. PENFIELD and MARGARET DRAKE. She was born February 12, 1851 in Weymouth, OH, and died January 15, 1935 in Seattle, WA.

Notes for MOSES HOTALING LUKE:

Moses Houghtaling Luke, son of Garrett of Henry Luke mustered into Company F of the 17th Regiment of the Illinois Cavalry. The company was assigned the Missouri Territory where much action was seen in the form of skirmishes.

Children of MOSES LUKE and ELLA PENFIELD are:

- i. STELLA⁷ LUKE⁴⁷⁹, b. January 16, 1876, Illinois; d. August 31, 1878.
160. ii. BESSE BLANCHE LUKE, b. September 19, 1876, Illinois; d. Seattle, WA.
- iii. MABLE ELLA LUKE⁴⁸⁰, b. April 05, 1879, Illinois; d. Takoma, WA.
- iv. EDNA GERTRUDE LUKE⁴⁸¹, b. December 26, 1886, Illinois; m. DR. ARTHUR L. SHREFFLER, July 18, 1914, Cincinnati, OH.

117. ELMIRA (MYRA)⁶ LUKE (*REVEREND GARRETT⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁴⁸¹*) was born February 10, 1852 in Cayuga County, New York, and died in Valentine, NE. She married GEORGE W. PARKS December 17, 1872. He was born November 19, 1851 in Jo Daviess, Illinois, and died November 29, 1904.

Children of ELMIRA LUKE and GEORGE PARKS are:

- i. ZOA E.⁷ PARKS, b. November 10, 1874, Menomine WI; m. MARTIN MADSON, September 1911.
- ii. FRED PARKS, b. September 29, 1876; d. April 19, 1881.

118. ALICE⁶ LUKE (*REVEREND GARRETT⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁴⁸²*) was born December 12, 1854 in Boone County, Illinois, and died June 11, 1897 in Galena, Illinois. She married REV. THOMAS C CLENDENNING October 16, 1883 in Chicago IL. He was born August 08, 1835, and died in Chicago, Illinois.

Notes for ALICE LUKE:

High School principal in Galena Ill

MRS. ALICE CLENDENNING.

Mrs. Alice Clendenning was born in Boone county, Illinois, A. D. 1855; she was a daughter of the Rev. Garrett Luke; she graduated in the High School of Galena, Ill., and after a course in the State Normal, of Iowa, she became principal of the High School of Galena, Ill., where she had graduated; she was married to Rev. T. C. Clendenning fourteen years ago, and was a faithful wife, and as a pastor's wife of ability, love and goodness, won the friendship of all; and is held in highest esteem by all who knew her.

She spent ten years with her husband in the Lord's work in Nebraska, and went to her eternal home from Chicago, Illinois, June 24, 1897; aged 48 years, 11 months and 23 days. She leaves her husband and one child to mourn the loss of a kind and affectionate Christian wife and mother.

Child of ALICE LUKE and REV. THOMAS CLENDENNING is:

- i. JONATHAN LUKE⁷ CLENDENNING, b. August 23, 1886.

119. ISABELLA⁶ LUKE (*HENRY⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁴⁸³*) was born June 04, 1851 in Albany, New York, and died 1923. She married CHARLES E. WHITNEY⁴⁸⁴ October 10, 1872 in Fathers home in Albany, son of JAMES WHITNEY and MARY STRONG. He was born June 22, 1851 in Albany, New York.

More About ISABELLA LUKE:

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery - Albany

Notes for CHARLES E. WHITNEY:

Agent

Children of ISABELLA LUKE and CHARLES WHITNEY are:

- i. HENRY L⁷ WHITNEY⁴⁸⁵, b. Abt. 1874, Albany county, New York.
- ii. WILLIAM STRONG WHITNEY⁴⁸⁶, b. 1876, Albany county, New York; d. 1882.

More About WILLIAM STRONG WHITNEY:

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery - Albany

- iii. CARL EDWARD WHITNEY⁴⁸⁶, b. 1879, Albany county, New York; d. 1907.

More About CARL EDWARD WHITNEY:

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery - Albany

120. JANE E.⁶ LUKE (*SOLOMON⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹*)

(LUKE) was born 1852 in Albany, New York, and died 1891. She married WM J HADLEY. He was born Abt. 1850 in New York State.

More About JANE E. LUKE:

Burial: Albany Rural Cemetery - Albany

Child of JANE LUKE and WM HADLEY is:

- i. JENNY L.⁷ HADLEY, b. Abt. 1875, Manhatten, New York.

121. MARY JANE⁶ LUKE (*PHILIP⁵, JOHANNES VAN WIE⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)^{487,488} was born 1838 in Bethlehem, New York, and died in Bethlehem, New York. She married PHILIP VAN DER ZEE⁴⁸⁸, son of TEUNIS ZEE and JANNETJE WITBECK. He was born 1832 in Bethlehem, New York, and died in Bethlehem, New York.

Notes for PHILIP VAN DER ZEE:

Resides in Bethlehem, New York in 1870

Children of MARY LUKE and PHILIP ZEE are:

- i. ANNA VAN DER⁷ ZEE⁴⁸⁹, b. Abt. 1859, Albany county, New York.
- ii. PHILIP G. VAN DER ZEE⁴⁸⁹, b. Abt. 1865, Albany county, New York.
- iii. JANE VAN DER ZEE⁴⁹⁰, b. Abt. 1867, Albany county, New York.
- iv. CHATHERINE (KATY) VAN DER ZEE⁴⁹¹, b. Abt. 1870, Albany county, New York.

Generation No. 7

122. ERNEST WEBBER⁷ LUKE (*ERNEST WEBBER⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB VEEDER⁴, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁴⁹² was born February 08, 1907 in Montreal, Canada, and died April 16, 1995 in Wakefield, Massachusetts. He married GLADYS JULIA LIND⁴⁹³. She was born August 25, 1916 in Massachusetts, and died May 11, 1983.

Children of ERNEST LUKE and GLADYS LIND are:

161.
 - i. ERNEST⁸ LUKE.
 - ii. ROBERTA LUKE⁴⁹³.
 - iii. ROBERT LUKE⁴⁹³.
162.
 - iv. CAROLE ANN LUKE, b. May 01, 1939, Melrose, Ma.
 - v. KENNETH JAMES LUKE⁴⁹³, b. February 18, 1945.

123. MARION ORENDA⁷ LUKE (*JAMES EARL⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB VEEDER⁴, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁴⁹⁴ was born September 18, 1920 in Somerville, Massachusetts, and died June 27, 2003 in Morgan Hill, Santa Clara, California. She married JOHN EDWIN ELLIOTT⁴⁹⁴ January 29, 1956 in Medford , Massachusetts. He was born January 29, 1909 in Somerville, Massachusetts, and died January 1977 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Child of MARION LUKE and JOHN ELLIOTT is:

163.
 - i. ROBERT JOHN⁸ ELLIOTT.

124. JAMES EARL⁷ LUKE (*JAMES EARL⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB VEEDER⁴, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁴⁹⁴ was born June 19, 1924 in Somerville, Massachusetts, and died September 04, 2002 in Glendora, Los Angeles, CA. He married MARY UNKNOWN⁴⁹⁴. She was born January 06, 1923.

Children of JAMES LUKE and MARY UNKNOWN are:

164.
 - i. DONALD⁸ LUKE⁴⁹⁴.
 - ii. JAMES EARL LUKE.
 - iii. WILLIAM LUKE⁴⁹⁴.

125. PHILIP CONRAD⁷ LUKE (*EDWARD PHILIP⁶, PHILIP⁵, JACOB VEEDER⁴, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP*

LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁴⁹⁵ was born December 05, 1890 in St. Armand QU, and died August 03, 1951. He married ALINE GARDINER SHEPARD⁴⁹⁵ October 20, 1926⁴⁹⁵.

Children of PHILIP LUKE and ALINE SHEPARD are:

- i. IRENE ELIZABETH⁸ LUKE, b. July 07, 1927; m. MERLE DAGLEY.
- ii. EDWARD LINFIELD LUKE, b. August 20, 1928.

126. MYRON⁷ PHILIPS (*LEWIS⁶, HANNATIE⁵ LUKE, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁴⁹⁶ was born 1860. He married MARY B. TURNBULL⁴⁹⁶ June 26, 1889.

Child of MYRON PHILIPS and MARY TURNBULL is:

- i. GEORGE W.⁸ PHILIPS⁴⁹⁶, b. July 04, 1890, Florida, Montgomery county New York; d. February 24, 1989; m. ETHEL A. DEFOREST, November 24, 1915; d. July 02, 1964.

127. CLARA⁷ LUKE (*DAVID PHILIPS⁶, SAMUEL JACKSON⁵, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁴⁹⁷ was born April 11, 1871 in Scotch Bush, New York, and died September 04, 1938 in Scotch Bush, New York. She married GARRETT VANDERVEER HARTLEY September 26, 1888. He was born January 01, 1863.

Children of CLARA LUKE and GARRETT HARTLEY are:

- i. ABBY MAY⁸ HARTLEY⁴⁹⁷, b. October 23, 1889; d. 1924.
- ii. ELMIRA HARTLEY⁴⁹⁷, b. August 21, 1892; d. November 01, 1911.

128. MARGARET⁷ LUKE (*DAVID PHILIPS⁶, SAMUEL JACKSON⁵, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁴⁹⁷ was born March 27, 1874 in Scotch Bush, New York, and died April 09, 1938 in Amsterdam, New York. She married PHILIP JOHN WARNER⁴⁹⁷. He was born June 12, 1866 in East Berne, New York, and died February 10, 1914 in West Galaway, New York.

Children of MARGARET LUKE and PHILIP WARNER are:

- i. DAVID ATLEE⁸ WARNER⁴⁹⁷, b. January 24, 1895, West Galaway, New York; d. March 09, 1968, Columbus, GA; m. M. GRACE THOMPSON, January 09, 1915; b. October 31, 1892; d. February 06, 1948, Albany, New York.
165. ii. OLIVE ANITA WARNER, b. October 21, 1897, West Galaway, New York; d. October 28, 1942, Albany.
- iii. INA MAY WARNER⁴⁹⁷, b. May 26, 1900, West Galaway, New York; d. January 10, 1986, Florida; m. DANFORTH DITTMAR, April 17, 1920; b. May 11, 1893, New York State; d. November 16, 1973, Florida.
- iv. PHILIP JOHN WARNER⁴⁹⁷, b. October 07, 1903, West Galaway, New York; d. January 06, 1973, Tribes Hill, New York; m. MONA CLARK, January 17, 1925; b. June 03, 1909; d. December 28, 1966, Tribes Hill, New York.
- v. MARIA WARNER, b. November 27, 1905, West Galaway, New York; d. October 13, 1995, Utica, New York; m. GEORGE L. HUGHES; b. December 29, 1902, Amsterdam, New York; d. July 25, 1985, Amsterdam, New York.
- vi. MARGARET WARNER, b. March 01, 1909, West Galaway, New York; d. June 17, 1975, Amsterdam, New York; m. T. FORREST BROWN; b. March 04, 1895, Amsterdam, New York; d. September 26, 1957, Amsterdam, New York.

129. ELLA⁷ REAMER (*PHILIP⁶, MAGDALENA⁵ LUKE, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁴⁹⁸ was born Abt. 1850 in Albany, NY. She married AUSTIN E. GROSS⁴⁹⁸ January 31, 1877 in Hale Township, Jones, IA.

Child of ELLA REAMER and AUSTIN GROSS is:

- i. GEORGE⁸ GROSS⁴⁹⁸.

130. MARIA⁷ SECOR (*MARGARET ANN⁶ REAMER, MAGDALENA⁵ LUKE, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁴⁹⁸ was born August 12, 1861 in Town of Berne, Albany, NY, and died Bef. June 01, 1880. She married STEPHEN C. FOWLER⁴⁹⁸. He was born Abt. 1857 in Town of Berne, Albany, NY, and died Bef. June 01, 1880.

Child of MARIA SECOR and STEPHEN FOWLER is:

- i. VERA⁸ FOWLER⁴⁹⁸, b. July 28, 1883.

131. EDGAR HENRY⁷ MARSHALL (*RACHEL⁶ LUKE, JOHN⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁴⁹⁹ was born May 17, 1865 in Wabasha Co, MN, and died December 1947 in Kenyon, Goodhue Co, MN. He married ROSALIE A AIEGER⁴⁹⁹ 1896. She was born December 23, 1874 in New Richland, Waseca Co, MN.

Notes for EDGAR HENRY MARSHALL:

After graduating from the Plainview high school, Edgar attended the University of Minnesota and graduated from the dental college in 1891. He started to practice dentistry in the summer of 1891 at Dodge Center, Minnesota. Two years later he opened an office in Kenyon, spending two days a week at Kenyon besides conducting his practice in Dodge Center. In 1897 he moved to Kenyon to make his permanent home. Edgar retired from his profession in 1943 after 50 years of practice. Edgar took an active interest in the affairs of the community and served for some time as a member of the local board of education. He was a Past Master of the Masonic lodge.

More About EDGAR HENRY MARSHALL:

Burial: December 07, 1947, Kenyon, Goodhue Co, MN

Children of EDGAR MARSHALL and ROSALIE AIEGER are:

- i. THOMAS Z.⁸ MARSHALL⁴⁹⁹, b. November 15, 1897, Kenyon, Goodhue Co, MN; d. December 25, 1970, Braham, Isanti Co, MN; m. OPAL SAETTRE⁴⁹⁹, September 19, 1933, Kenyon, Goodhue Co, MN; b. February 15, 1898, MN.

Notes for THOMAS Z. MARSHALL:

Upon graduation from high school, Thomas worked for a couple of years at the former Kenyon State Bank. He then went to New York where he was employed at the First National City Bank of New York as a Credit Analyst.

In the summer of 1918, he joined the Merchant Marine and after several trips to Europe was discharged in the summer of 1919. He then returned to the Midwest where for 26 years he was cashier of the Citizens State Bank of Hayfield.

In 1946 Thomas moved to Braham where he was cashier of the First State Bank. He retired December 31, 1966. That year he was recognized by the Minnesota Bankers Association for his 50 years of banking service to the State and community.

In 1970 Thomas was also recognized by the Grand lodge of the State of Minnesota as a 50 year member of the Masonic Lodge.

- ii. MARION MARSHALL⁴⁹⁹, b. October 1899; m. HAROLD W. PERRIGO⁴⁹⁹.

132. GUY C.⁷ MARSHALL (*RACHEL⁶ LUKE, JOHN⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)*)⁴⁹⁹ was born September 01, 1867 in Wabasha Co, MN, and died July 07, 1922 in Zumbrota, Goodhue Co, MN. He married SOPHIA REITMAN⁴⁹⁹ April 09, 1895. She was born July 09, 1868 in Minneola, Goodhue Co, MN.

Notes for GUY C. MARSHALL:

Guy was a farmer. He later learned the barber's trade, working at it for three years before returning to farming. He also clerked in a hotel in Plainview.

Guy died by hanging himself in the family barn. A note was left but no reason was given for his action other than to say he "thought it best for all concerned."

Child of GUY MARSHALL and SOPHIA REITMAN is:

- i. ANGLEEN C.⁸ MARSHALL⁴⁹⁹, b. October 06, 1895.

133. CARRIE B.⁷ LUKE (*HENRY LAWRENCE*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)⁵⁰⁰ was born Abt. 1863. She married CHARLEY R. BATES^{501,502}.

Child of CARRIE LUKE and CHARLEY BATES is:

- i. BLISS⁸ BATES^{503,504}, b. September 04, 1888; d. October 30, 1963.

More About BLISS BATES:

Burial: Parklawn Cemetery, Jamestown, Pa

134. WILLIAM LINCOLN⁷ LUKE (*HENRY LAWRENCE*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)^{505,506} was born June 26, 1865 in Pennsylvania⁵⁰⁷, and died June 20, 1939 in Conneaut Township, Ashtubla, Ohio⁵⁰⁷. He married EVE E WEAVER⁵⁰⁸. She was born 1879 in Ohio.

Notes for WILLIAM LINCOLN LUKE:

CALLED TO FUNERAL OF MOTHER TUESDAY

Mr. and Mrs. John and Mr. and Mrs. Will Luke were called to Linesville this morning by the death of their mother, Mrs. Henry Luke. The news came as a double portion as it was only last Saturday Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Luke buried their little two year old son.

ASHTABULA COUNTY OHIO - Newspaper Clippings Farm Book 1 (Part 5)

Children of WILLIAM LUKE and EVE WEAVER are:

166. i. HENRY VALENTINE⁸ LUKE, b. July 23, 1905, North Conneaut, Ohio; d. October 05, 1991.
- ii. HOWARD MAXWELL LUKE^{509,510}, b. November 1906, North Conneaut, Ohio; d. January 22, 1909⁵¹⁰.

Notes for HOWARD MAXWELL LUKE:

INFANT SON VICTIM OF APPENDICITIS Howard, the little two-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. William Luke, North Conneaut, died Thursday morning of appendicitis. The funeral will be held at the Lake View avenue home Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock. The death came as a shock to the parents and they have the sympathy of their many friends in their hour of sorrow.

135. MARY ADELLA⁷ LUKE (*SOLOMON*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)⁵¹¹ was born Abt. 1861 in Crawford County, Pennsylvania. She married PERRY MICKLE⁵¹².

Child of MARY LUKE and PERRY MICKLE is:

- i. KATIE⁸ MICKLE⁵¹², b. 1883; d. 1937⁵¹³; m. UNKNOWN SMALENBERGER⁵¹³.

136. MARY E.⁷ WARD (*MARY MAGDALENA*⁶ LUKE, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)⁵¹⁴ was born 1864 in Albany county, New York, and died 1951 in New Salem, New York. She married ELMER ORLEP⁵¹⁵. He was born 1861 in New York State, and died 1944 in New Salem, New York.

Notes for MARY E. WARD:

Living with her grandparents during 1880 census

More About MARY E. WARD:

Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

More About ELMER ORLEP:

Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

Children of MARY WARD and ELMER ORLEP are:

- i. W. EDWARD⁸ ORLEP⁵¹⁵, b. 1891.

More About W. EDWARD ORLEP:

Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

- ii. ARTHUR ORLEP⁵¹⁵, b. 1893.

More About ARTHUR ORLEP:

Burial: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, New Salem, New York

137. CORA⁷ OGSBURY (*ADELIN A.⁶ LUKE, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁵¹⁶ was born October 1861 in Albany, New York. She married CHARLES VANDENBURG⁵¹⁷. He was born January 1858 in New York State.*

Child of CORA OGSBURY and CHARLES VANDENBURG is:

- i. HENRY O.⁸ VANDENBURG⁵¹⁷, b. August 1884, Connecticut.

138. CHARLES E.⁷ LUKE (*FREDERICK W.⁶, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁵¹⁸ was born October 30, 1864 in Berne, New York, and died March 29, 1934 in 40 Willis St. South Troy, New York. He married NELLIE (ELLEN) PICKETT^{519,520} June 30, 1897 in St. Mary's, Troy, New York⁵²¹, daughter of WILLIAM PICKETT and ELLEN DINEEN. She was born September 29, 1869 in Troy, New York, and died May 13, 1945 in 40 Willis St. South Troy, New York.*

Notes for CHARLES E. LUKE:

married 6/30/1897 at St. Mary's in Troy, N.Y. Witness: Frederick Luke & Anna Pickett

1898 Troy City Directory Charles Luke, Ironworker, 101 Ida Street, Troy NY

1900 census, Charles Luke, Ironworker, Vandenburg Ave. Troy, New York

Charles Luke worked as an Ironworker (Burton Ironworks) for over fifty years. Resided at 40 Willis Street for most of his life in South Troy, New York.

Buried next to their son William in St. Mary's cemetery, in an unmarked grave.

LUKE - At the Troy Hospital, March 29, 1934. Charles E. Luke, husband of Nellie Pickett; father of Mrs. Louis Shackett, Charles Luke Jr., Ira Luke, Mrs. Alexander Seney and Ellen Luke, all of this city; brother of Ira Luke of Troy; Fred Luke of Schenectady, James Luke of Albany, Mrs. Ida Pierce of Long Beach, Cal., and Mrs. Anna Hayes of St. Petersburg, Fla., and the late Edward Luke of Bayonne, N.J. Funeral from the residence, 40 Willis Street. Monday morning at 8:30 o'clock, thence to St. Michael's Church, where a requiem high mass will be sung at 9 o'clock. Interment in St. Mary's Cemetery.

More About CHARLES E. LUKE:

Burial: Saint Mary's Cemetery Troy, New York

Notes for NELLIE (ELLEN) PICKETT:

The 1900 census indicates that Ellen (Nellie) was born in New York, both of her parents were born in Ireland.

Funeral of Mrs. Luke

The funeral of Mrs. Charles E. Luke was held this morning from the funeral home of J.J. O'Neil on Stow Avenue and later from St Michael's Church where a requiem high mass was celebrated by Rev. William F. Browne. The church organist played and Mrs. J. J. O'Neil rendered "Miserere" as a processional, "Ave Maria" at the offertory and "Softly and Tenderly" at the conclusion of the mass. Bearers were John J. O'Brien. John J. Boisseire, Joseph Shackett, Victor and Paul Seney and Warren Hopson. Internment was in St. Mary's Cemetery where Father

Browne officiated. He also visited the funeral home this morning and recited prayers.

More About NELLIE (ELLEN) PICKETT:

Burial: Saint Mary's Cemetery Troy, New York

Children of CHARLES LUKE and NELLIE PICKETT are:

- i. MARY MARGARET⁸ LUKE^{522,523}, b. May 1898, South Troy, New York; d. Abt. 1936, South Troy, New York; m. LOUIS SHACKETT⁵²³; b. October 10, 1893, New York State; d. September 1980, Troy, New York.

Notes for MARY MARGARET LUKE:

jumped off of the bridge between Green Island and Troy and committed suicide - Aunt Ruth

- ii. WILLIAM JOSEPH LUKE⁵²³, b. 1901, South Troy, New York; d. January 31, 1924, South Troy, New York.

Notes for WILLIAM JOSEPH LUKE:

1919 Clerk 40 Willis Street City Directory

seaman 2nd class USNRF

Luke - In this city January 31, 1924, William J. Luke son of Charles E. Luke and Nellie Pickett, brother of Mrs. Louis Shackett, Charles J, Ira, Anna and Helen. Funeral from residence 40 Willis Street, Monday morning at 9:00 o'clock thence to St. Michaels Church where a requiem high mass will be sung. Friends are invited to attend - Burial at St. Mary's Cemetery.

The funeral of William J. Luke was held this morning from the residence on Willis Street and later from St. Michaels's Church where a requiem high mass was sung by Rev. John E. Place. As the funeral procession entered the church the choir sang "Abide With Me". Miss Mary Donald presided at the organ and Mrs. John J. O'Neill sang "Beautiful Isle of Somewhere". There was a profusion of floral tributes and the funeral was largely attended. The bearers were Harold Kennedy, Charles Weber. H. T. Van Valkenburgh, Joseph E. Miller, Joseph Herson and Fred Pepp. Burial was in St. Mary's Cemetery. A delegation of Foresters of America attended the funeral. Members of the Holy Name Society of St. Michaels's Church, in charge of Rev. Father Place, visited the home last night and recited prayers for the dead.

Troy Times

More About WILLIAM JOSEPH LUKE:

Burial: Saint Mary's Cemetery Troy, New York

167. iii. CHARLES J. LUKE, b. July 10, 1904, South Troy, New York; d. July 19, 1971, Latham, New York.
168. iv. IRA E. LUKE, b. October 31, 1906, South Troy, New York; d. February 06, 1990, South Troy, New York.
169. v. ANNA LUKE, b. 1908, South Troy, New York; d. May 28, 2004, Rensselaer, New York.
170. vi. ELLEN R. LUKE, b. 1910, South Troy, New York; d. Aft. 1971, South Troy, New York.

139. IDA⁷ LUKE (*FREDERICK W.*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)⁵²⁴ was born 1866 in Berne, New York, and died Aft. 1936 in Saint Petersburg, Florida. She married UNKNOWN LINDSLEY⁵²⁵ October 21, 1884 in Albany, New York, son of JOHN LINDSLEY and SUSAN RITCHEUS. He was born Abt. 1863 in England, and died Bef. 1900 in New York State.

Notes for IDA LUKE:

Ida lived with her parents and two children at the time of the 1900 census

Sister Ida Lindsley is living with Benjamin and Anna Hayes in Pinellas county, Florida, 1920

Notes for UNKNOWN LINDSLEY:

Machinist

Children of IDA LUKE and UNKNOWN LINDSLEY are:

- i. ROBERT⁸ LINDSLEY⁵²⁶, b. 1888, New York State.

Notes for ROBERT LINDSLEY:
living with his mother and grandfather Frederick Luke; 1900 census

- ii. SUSIE LINDSLEY⁵²⁶, b. 1893, New York State.

Notes for SUSIE LINDSLEY:
living with her mother and grandfather Frederick Luke; 1900 census

140. IRA⁷ LUKE (*FREDERICK W.*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))⁵²⁷ was born 1869 in Berne, New York, and died Bef. 1936 in South Troy, New York. He married AGNES B. BAIN⁵²⁸ October 11, 1899 in Troy, New York. She was born Abt. 1875 in New York State, and died May 10, 1936 in South Troy, New York.

Notes for AGNES B. BAIN:
per 1900 census, both parents of Agnes were born in Scotland

Luke - In this city, May 10, 1936 at her home 42 Grant Avenue. Agnes Bain wife of Ira Luke, mother of Margaret J. Luke, sister of Mrs. Kenneth Goldie. Miss Mary Bain and Mrs. Samuel C, Watters all of this city. Funeral services private Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock from the above residence. Friends may call Tuesday evening from 7 to 8. Internment at Oakwood Cemetery.

More About AGNES B. BAIN:
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, New York

Child of IRA LUKE and AGNES BAIN is:

- i. MARGARET⁸ LUKE⁵²⁸, b. 1904, Troy, New York; m. DUTCHY WILLIAMS.

141. JAMES ENOS⁷ LUKE (*FREDERICK W.*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))⁵²⁹ was born March 1872 in Troy, New York, and died February 20, 1935 in Clifton Park, New York⁵³⁰. He married ALICE SMITH⁵³¹ May 05, 1893 in Troy, New York. She was born September 1872 in New York State, and died Abt. 1950.

Notes for JAMES ENOS LUKE:
1898 Troy city Directory James Luke Clerk Stowe Ave. near Hudson, Troy, New York

1920 census lived on Albany Street, Schenectady
1930 census lived on Glenridge Road Clifton Park
wood Pattern maker

Children of JAMES LUKE and ALICE SMITH are:

- 171. i. RUTH⁸ LUKE, b. January 23, 1895, North Greenbush, New York; d. October 1963, Schenectady, New York.
- 172. ii. ANNA M (MAY). LUKE, b. November 13, 1896, North Greenbush, New York; d. November 1984, Schenectady, New York.
- 173. iii. MARION LUKE, b. December 1897, North Greenbush, New York.
- 174. iv. JAMES A. LUKE, b. July 09, 1901, New York State; d. April 11, 1989, Glenridge Rd., Saratoga county.
- 175. v. JOHN "JACK" EDWARD LUKE, b. December 15, 1903, New York State; d. July 05, 1998, Moe Road, Clifton Park, NY.
- 176. vi. MINNIE LUKE, b. February 06, 1906, New York State; d. February 07, 1993, Alplaus, Schenectady, New York.
- 177. vii. DOROTHY LUKE, b. March 30, 1908, New York State; d. June 1990.
- 178. viii. ALICE LUKE, b. June 08, 1911, New York State; d. January 01, 1998, Clifton Park, New York.

142. FREDERICK⁷ LUKE (*FREDERICK W.*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))⁵³² was born October 04, 1874 in Troy, New York, and died July 19, 1949 in Schenectady, New York. He married (1) ALICE UNKNOWN⁵³³. She was born April 1873 in North Greenbush, New York, and died January 25, 1900 in North Greenbush. He married (2) MARY E. UNKNOWN⁵³⁴ April 29, 1903 in Troy, New York. She was born Abt. 1873 in England, and died May 31, 1948 in Schenectady, New York.

Notes for FREDERICK LUKE:

1898 Troy city directory, Frederick Luke pipefitter Willis and Lark Street, Troy, NY

Worked as a Machinist GE, resided 805 Locust Ave, Schenectady, New York

More About ALICE UNKNOWN:

Burial: Forest Park, Brunswick, New York

Child of FREDERICK LUKE and ALICE UNKNOWN is:

- i. IDA M.⁸ LUKE⁵³⁵, b. Abt. 1899, North Greenbush, New York; d. September 18, 1900, North Greenbush, New York.

More About IDA M. LUKE:

Burial: Forest Park, Brunswick, New York

143. EDWARD⁷ LUKE (*FREDERICK W.⁶, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁵³⁶ was born November 03, 1877 in Troy, New York, and died Bef. 1934 in Bayone City, New Jersey. He married MARGARET KENNEDY⁵³⁷ August 21, 1901 in Troy, New York, daughter of UNKNOWN KENNEDY and CATHERINE UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1882 in New York State.*

Notes for EDWARD LUKE:

Edward and his family lived at 63 Oak street in Troy, New York at the time of the 1910 census. At the time of the 1920 census he and his family lived in Bayone City, New Jersey

Children of EDWARD LUKE and MARGARET KENNEDY are:

- i. AGNES⁸ LUKE⁵³⁸, b. 1902, Troy, New York.
- ii. IDA LUKE⁵³⁸, b. 1904, Troy, New York.
- iii. EDWARD LUKE⁵³⁹, b. January 27, 1905, Troy, New York; d. September 1981, Bayonne, N.J.; m. CLARA UNKNOWN⁵³⁹; b. October 01, 1905; d. December 1967, Union, N.J..

Notes for EDWARD LUKE:

res. 1930: 37 East 40th street, Bayonne City, NJ

- iv. ANNA LUKE⁵⁴⁰, b. Abt. 1907, Troy, New York.
- v. FREDERICK LUKE⁵⁴⁰, b. May 16, 1908, Troy, New York; d. November 1963.
- vi. JAMES LUKE⁵⁴⁰, b. July 19, 1909, Troy, New York; d. July 1978, Bayonne, N.J..

144. PHILIP⁷ LUKE (*ADDISON⁶, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁵⁴¹ was born November 06, 1874 in Albany county, New York, and died December 1964 in Amsterdam, New York. He married SARAH COOK, daughter of UNKNOWN COOK and HARRIETT UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1877.*

Children of PHILIP LUKE and SARAH COOK are:

- i. CLARENCE⁸ LUKE⁵⁴², b. April 07, 1902, Amsterdam, New York; d. July 1963.
179. ii. RAYMOND J. LUKE, b. March 01, 1903, Amsterdam, New York; d. March 1969, Montgomery county, New York.
- iii. EDITH M. LUKE⁵⁴², b. Abt. 1907, Amsterdam, New York.
- iv. FRANCES LUKE, b. Abt. 1912, Amsterdam, New York.

145. HARVEY⁷ STALKER (*SARAH MAGDALENA⁶ LUKE, CONRAD⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁵⁴³ was born October 1871 in Glenville, New York. He married MARY C. UNKNOWN^{544,544}. She was born November 1875 in New York State.*

Child of HARVEY STALKER and MARY UNKNOWN is:

- i. EARL J.⁸ STALKER⁵⁴⁴, b. June 1894, Glenville, New York.

146. NELLIE⁷ STALKER (*SARAH MAGDALENA⁶ LUKE, CONRAD⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT*

(*LOECK*)², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)⁵⁴⁵ was born Abt. 1880 in Glenville, New York. She married LOUIS VAN BUREN⁵⁴⁶. He was born Abt. 1873 in New York State.

Children of NELLIE STALKER and LOUIS VAN BUREN are:

- i. BLANCHE L.⁸ VAN BUREN⁵⁴⁶, b. Abt. 1915, Glenville, New York.
- ii. MILTON S. VAN BUREN⁵⁴⁶, b. Abt. 1919, Glenville, New York.

147. JESSIE E.⁷ DAVIS (*CATHERINE MARIA*⁶ LUKE, *REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)⁵⁴⁷ was born March 31, 1866 in Nora IL, and died January 21, 1891. She married DR. W. A. CLAYTON⁵⁴⁷ October 19, 1884. He was born May 04, 1849.

Children of JESSIE DAVIS and DR. CLAYTON are:

- i. LEE⁸ CLAYTON⁵⁴⁷, b. March 05, 1887; d. March 06, 1887.
- ii. ROY CLAYTON⁵⁴⁷, b. March 06, 1887; d. March 06, 1887.
- iii. PERCY CLAYTON⁵⁴⁷, b. February 10, 1889.

148. JENNIE MARY⁷ DAVIS (*CATHERINE MARIA*⁶ LUKE, *REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)⁵⁴⁷ was born April 26, 1871. She married WILL FORBES October 19, 1890. He was born September 26, 1869.

Children of JENNIE DAVIS and WILL FORBES are:

- i. ELVA⁸ FORBES, b. October 03, 1891; d. 1985.
- ii. NORA LEE FORBES, b. March 31, 1894; d. 1988.

149. FRANK GARRETT⁷ LUKE (*JOHN WESLEY*⁶, *REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)⁵⁴⁷ was born August 21, 1867 in Galena, Illinois, and died January 12, 1929 in Hampton IA.. He married BEATRICE MULLAN⁵⁴⁷ April 26, 1900 in Ackley, Iowa. She was born 1874 in London, England, and died 1928 in Hampton IA..

Children of FRANK LUKE and BEATRICE MULLAN are:

180. i. JOHN WESLEY⁸ LUKE, b. March 06, 1903, Hampton, Iowa.
- ii. REDMOND FRANCIS LUKE⁵⁴⁷, b. October 20, 1907, Hampton, Iowa; d. December 1980, Chestnut St. Cook, Ill.
- iii. FRED ANDREW LUKE⁵⁴⁷, b. November 03, 1909, Hampton, Iowa; d. November 1984, Mobile, Alabama.

150. JUDGE JOHN YERINGTON⁷ LUKE (*JOHN WESLEY*⁶, *REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)⁵⁴⁷ was born April 12, 1869 in Galena, Illinois, and died October 1949 in Ames, Iowa. He married ANNA HOXIE⁵⁴⁷ May 16, 1899 in MN, daughter of WALTER HOXIE and ELISE BABCOCK. She was born June 1875 in Iowa.

Child of JUDGE LUKE and ANNA HOXIE is:

- i. GILBERTA MAUD⁸ LUKE⁵⁴⁷, b. April 08, 1900, Iowa; m. PROF. MERLE BAKER⁵⁴⁷; b. January 17, 1899; d. February 1970, Ames, Iowa.

Notes for PROF. MERLE BAKER:

Professor at Iowa State University, Ames, Iowa

151. WALTER B.⁷ LUKE (*JOHN WESLEY*⁶, *REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)⁵⁴⁷ was born June 01, 1871 in Galena, Illinois. He married JOSEPHINE SMITH⁵⁴⁷ September 28, 1898. She was born Abt. 1873 in Iowa.

Children of WALTER LUKE and JOSEPHINE SMITH are:

- i. BABY⁸ LUKE⁵⁴⁷, b. 1900, Hampton, Franklin, Iowa; d. 1900, Hampton, Franklin, Iowa.
181. ii. BESSIE MARIA LUKE, b. January 22, 1901, Iowa; d. 1925.
- iii. WALTER B. LUKE⁵⁴⁷, b. January 31, 1912, Hampton, Franklin, Iowa; d. February 1978, Hampton, Franklin, Iowa; m. (1) MARY ROBERTS⁵⁴⁷; b. August 04, 1912; d. June 1976, Hampton, Franklin, Iowa; m. (2) JULIA ALLEN.

152. HARRIETT ALWIDA⁷ LUKE (*JOHN WESLEY*⁶, *REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)⁵⁴⁷ was born March 05, 1873 in Galena, Illinois, and died in Iowa City, Iowa. She married F. ELMER WEBB⁵⁴⁷ July 17, 1901. He was born Abt. 1873 in Wisconsin, and died in Iowa City, Iowa.

Children of HARRIETT LUKE and F. WEBB are:

- i. BABY⁸ WEBB⁵⁴⁷, b. November 22, 1903, Iowa City, Iowa; d. November 1903, Iowa City, Iowa.
- ii. LUKE WEBB⁵⁴⁷, b. November 06, 1905, Iowa City, Iowa; d. May 1973, Hampton, Franklin, Iowa.
- iii. HARRIET WEBB⁵⁴⁷, b. Iowa City, Iowa; m. FRED TRAVENNER⁵⁴⁷.

153. MINNIE MARIA⁷ LUKE (*JOHN WESLEY*⁶, *REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)⁵⁴⁷ was born April 10, 1875 in Galena, Illinois, and died 1947. She married SAMUEL EMANUL CAMPBELL⁵⁴⁷ September 05, 1906. He was born 1872 in Hampton, Iowa, and died Bef. 1920.

Notes for MINNIE MARIA LUKE:
owned a bookstore

Notes for SAMUEL EMANUL CAMPBELL:
Superintendent of schools

Children of MINNIE LUKE and SAMUEL CAMPBELL are:

182. i. ERMA LOU⁸ CAMPBELL, b. Abt. 1912, Hampton, Iowa.
183. ii. CHARLES SAMUEL CAMPBELL, b. January 15, 1909, Hampton, Iowa; d. May 1970.
- iii. JAMES WESLEY CAMPBELL⁵⁴⁷, b. April 23, 1913, Hampton, Iowa; d. June 04, 1959.

Notes for JAMES WESLEY CAMPBELL:
never married

154. CHARLES LESTER⁷ LUKE (*JOHN WESLEY*⁶, *REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)⁵⁴⁷ was born February 09, 1877 in Illinois, and died September 1965 in Iowa. He married LULU GAY HALLOWELL⁵⁴⁷ March 03, 1904, daughter of FRANCES HALLOWELL. She was born Abt. 1879 in Kansas, and died in Iowa.

Notes for CHARLES LESTER LUKE:

Charles Lester Luke is working as a pharmacist at the time of the 1910 census living in Popejoy, Iowa. His mother in law Frances Hallowell is residing with them in 1910. The family is residing in Marshalltown, Iowa at the time of the 1920 census.

Winterset Iowa

Child of CHARLES LUKE and LULU HALLOWELL is:

- i. EDWINA ESTELLE⁸ LUKE⁵⁴⁷, b. 1911, Iowa; d. 1940; m. JEAN SWALLUM.

155. FRED PARKS⁷ LUKE (*JOHN WESLEY*⁶, *REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)⁵⁴⁷ was born November 07, 1882 in Iowa, and died March 03, 1934 in Hampton IA., Canyon, Texas. He married (1) MILDRED MEYER⁵⁴⁷. He married (2) BESSIE HANEY⁵⁴⁸ January 09, 1909 in Fort Worth, Texas. She was born 1890 in Texas, and died 1957.

Notes for FRED PARKS LUKE:
Canyon, Texas

More About FRED PARKS LUKE:
Burial: Hillside cemetery, Hampton, Iowa

Child of FRED LUKE and BESSIE HANEY is:

184. i. FRED PARKS⁸ LUKE, b. January 17, 1910, Texas; d. September 18, 1971, Weatherford, Texas.

156. ANDREW HERSHEY⁷ LUKE (*JOHN WESLEY*⁶, *REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))⁵⁴⁹ was born January 01, 1885 in Hampton, Iowa, and died September 30, 1936. He married LOU MALLORY⁵⁴⁹ June 01, 1912 in Hampton, Iowa. She was born December 21, 1882 in Hampton, Iowa.

Notes for ANDREW HERSHEY LUKE:
Franklin County Treasurer

Children of ANDREW LUKE and LOU MALLORY are:

- i. BABY⁸ LUKE⁵⁴⁹, b. 1918; d. 1918.
- ii. ALWILDA MALLORY LUKE⁵⁴⁹, b. May 05, 1919; d. July 1927.

157. HARRY EUGENE⁷ LUKE (*GARRET WATSON*⁶, *REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))⁵⁵⁰ was born August 16, 1869 in Reeve, Franklin, Iowa, and died May 03, 1937 in MN. He married EMMA VAN ESCHER⁵⁵¹. She was born Abt. 1883 in Germany.

Notes for HARRY EUGENE LUKE:
Republican, Franklin county Supervisor

Member Methodist Episcopal Church

Harry E. Luke, a well known stock buyer and shipper of Geneva township, was born in Reeve township, this county, August 16, 1870. He is a son of Garrett W. and Harriett (Turner) Luke, the former a native of New York and the latter of Maine. The parents came to Iowa in June, 1868, and located in Reeve township, Franklin county, where the father engaged in farming until his death, which occurred February 7, 1910. His wife has also passed away.

Harry E. Luke acquired his education in the district schools of Reeve township and afterward remained at home until he was twenty-one years of age. At that time he began farming on rented property and has since been connected with agricultural interests here. For four years he engaged in general farming but he now concentrates his attention upon buying and shipping stock. He has built up a large business along this line and his animals command a high price and a ready sale upon the market.

On the 16th of January, 1901, Mr. Luke married Miss Emma Hagenah, a native of Germany, who came to Iowa in 1886, locating in Geneva township. Her father died in Germany and her mother afterward married George Van Eschen. By her first marriage she had three children, as follows: Emma, wife of the subject of this review; John, who died in infancy; and Anna, deceased. She and her second husband had four children: George, a resident of Butler; Margaret and John, of Ackley; and Johanna, the wife of P. Welke, of Golden, Colorado. Mr. and Mrs. Luke have an adopted daughter, Anna, who was born June 16, 1908.

Mr. Luke is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church and is connected fraternally with the Masonic order and the Modern Woodmen of America. He gives his political allegiance to the republican party and has been elected county supervisor, entering upon the duties of that office January 1, 1914. He is well known in his township and throughout the county and occupies an enviable position in business circles, having fully demonstrated his worth and his progressive spirit.

History of Franklin County, Iowa
by I. L. Stuart. 2 vols. Chicago: S. J. Clarke Pub. Co., 1914.

Child of HARRY LUKE and EMMA VAN ESCHER is:

- i. ANNA⁸ LUKE⁵⁵¹, b. June 1908; m. HAROLD L. GROSS⁵⁵¹.

Notes for ANNA LUKE:
Adopted daughter

158. GEORGE FORREST⁷ LUKE (*GARRET WATSON⁶, REVEREND GARRETT⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁵⁵² was born November 11, 1871 in Geneva, Iowa, and died September 25, 1945 in Mellette, SD.. He married ELLA A. BUTSON⁵⁵³, daughter of JAMES BUTSON and PRISCILLA UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1881 in Iowa, and died December 26, 1959 in Mellette, SD..*

Notes for GEORGE FORREST LUKE:

George Forrest Luke died at the age of 14d 10m 73yrs, from inanition senility. He was buried 28 Sep 1945. He was the son of Garret Watson and Harriett Freeman Turner Luke, he was born Geneva, Ia. George married Ella Butson 24 Jan 1906 in Iowa. 1910 census Tetonka, Spink, SD George F Luke, head 38, Ia; Ella A, wife, 29, Ia (married 4 yrs, 1 born 1 living); Alice E(Elizabeth), daughter, 3, Ia. 1920 10 Jan Mellette, Spink, SD George Luke,head, 47, Ia, farmer; Ella, wife, 38, Ia; Alice, daughter, 13, Ia; Grace, daughter, 8, SD; Frances, daughter, 7, SD; Harvey, son, 1, SD. 1930 6 Apr Mellette, Spink, SD George Luke, head, 58, Ia(married at age 34), grain farmer; Ella, wife, 49, Ia(married at age 25); Grace, 19, daughter, SD; Harvey, son, 11, SD; Verne, son, 6, SD. Grace Eleanor Luke married William A Cliff 23 Jun 1936 Spink Co, SD; Harvey G Luke married Louise E Bossly 3 Jun 1939 Hand Co, SD; Frances Lucille Luke born 29 Apr 1912, Spink Co, SD; Alice Elizabeth Luke married Jack D Ehrman. Ella A Butson died 26 Dec 1959 Codington Co, SD.

Children of GEORGE LUKE and ELLA BUTSON are:

185. i. ALICE ELIZABETH⁸ LUKE, b. Abt. 1907, Iowa.
186. ii. GRACE ELEANOR LUKE, b. Abt. 1911, Mellette, South Dakota.
- iii. FRANCES LUCILLE LUKE⁵⁵³, b. Abt. 1913, Mellette, South Dakota.
187. iv. HARVEY GARRETT LUKE, b. July 05, 1918, Mellette, South Dakota; d. June 15, 1945, Killed in Action on Okinawa.
- v. GEORGE VERNE LUKE⁵⁵⁴, b. Abt. 1924, Mellette, South Dakota.

159. EDWIN ALFRED⁷ LUKE (*GARRET WATSON⁶, REVEREND GARRETT⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁵⁵⁵ was born November 03, 1876 in Geneva, Iowa, and died July 14, 1949 in Eugene, OR. He married NELLIE MAY PAGE⁵⁵⁶. She was born Abt. 1879 in Iowa.*

Children of EDWIN LUKE and NELLIE PAGE are:

- i. HARRIET M.⁸ LUKE⁵⁵⁶, b. 1905, Iowa; d. 1967.
- ii. EDITH IRENE LUKE⁵⁵⁶, b. 1912.

160. BESSE BLANCHE⁷ LUKE (*MOSES HOTALING⁶, REVEREND GARRETT⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁵⁵⁶ was born September 19, 1876 in Illinois, and died in Seattle, WA. She married SAM HUSTON⁵⁵⁶ August 12, 1901 in Joliet, Ill. He died March 1926 in San Diego, CA.*

Children of BESSE LUKE and SAM HUSTON are:

- i. MABLE GRACE⁸ HUSTON⁵⁵⁶, b. June 18, 1903; d. November 14, 1924.
- ii. MCMANUS FISK HUSTON⁵⁵⁶, b. September 15, 1909; d. January 06, 1956.
- iii. MARGARET ELLA HUSTON⁵⁵⁶.

Generation No. 8

161. ERNEST⁸ LUKE (*ERNEST WEBBER⁷, ERNEST WEBBER⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB VEEDER⁴, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁵⁵⁷. He married JOAN LENORA SILVEIRA.*

Child of ERNEST LUKE and JOAN SILVEIRA is:

- i. JENNIFER BERNADEHE⁹ LUKE, m. STEVEN FRANCIS FLAGG.

162. CAROLE ANN⁸ LUKE (*ERNEST WEBBER⁷, ERNEST WEBBER⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB VEEDER⁴, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁵⁵⁷ was born May 01, 1939 in Melrose, Ma. She married JAMES O'NEIL⁵⁵⁷ June 21, 1958 in Saint Francis, Medford, Ma. He was born July 25, 1940 in Somerville, Ma, and died March 28, 1992 in Malden, Ma.*

Child of CAROLE LUKE and JAMES O'NEIL is:

- i. DOREEN⁹ O'NEIL⁵⁵⁸.

163. ROBERT JOHN⁸ ELLIOTT (*MARION ORENDA⁷ LUKE, JAMES EARL⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB VEEDER⁴, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁵⁵⁹. He married TAMMY SUE THOMAS.*

Children of ROBERT ELLIOTT and TAMMY THOMAS are:

- i. JOHN WILLIAM⁹ ELLIOTT.
- ii. APRIL LOUISE ELLIOTT.

164. JAMES EARL⁸ LUKE (*JAMES EARL⁷, JAMES EARL⁶, JAMES⁵, JACOB VEEDER⁴, PHILIP³, JOHANNES², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁵⁵⁹.*

Child of JAMES EARL LUKE is:

- i. JAMES EARL⁹ LUKE.

165. OLIVE ANITA⁸ WARNER (*MARGARET⁷ LUKE, DAVID PHILIPS⁶, SAMUEL JACKSON⁵, COONRADT LUKE⁴ JR., PHILIP C.³ LUKE, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁵⁶⁰ was born October 21, 1897 in West Galaway, New York, and died October 28, 1942 in Albany. She married CHARLES P. HIRSCHFELD September 15, 1915. He was born April 15, 1892 in Johnstown, New York, and died November 06, 1956 in Amsterdam, New York.*

Child of OLIVE WARNER and CHARLES HIRSCHFELD is:

- i. CHARLES PHILIP⁹ HIRSCHFELD, b. April 09, 1918, Amsterdam, New York; d. March 09, 1994, Florida, New York; m. RUBY HELEN VAN NORT; b. August 02, 1919, Gloversville, New York; d. August 12, 1988, Amsterdam, New York.

166. HENRY VALENTINE⁸ LUKE (*WILLIAM LINCOLN⁷, HENRY LAWRENCE⁶, JOHN⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)^{561,562} was born July 23, 1905 in North Conneaut, Ohio, and died October 05, 1991. He married GEORGIA M. NIGH⁵⁶³ December 05, 1929⁵⁶⁴, daughter of GEORGE NIGH and BLANCHE KITTLE. She was born February 22, 1910, and died August 23, 1990 in Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.*

More About HENRY VALENTINE LUKE:

Burial: Conneautville Cemetery, Pennsylvania

More About GEORGIA M. NIGH:

Burial: Conneautville Cemetery, Pennsylvania

Children of HENRY LUKE and GEORGIA NIGH are:

- 188. i. RICHARD G.⁹ LUKE, b. July 20, 1930, Conneautville, PA.
- 189. ii. FLORENCE RUTH LUKE, b. 1932, Conneautville, PA.
- 190. iii. SHIRLEY LUKE, b. September 16, 1931, Conneautville, PA.
- 191. iv. ELAINE LUKE, b. October 08, 1946, Conneautville, PA.

167. CHARLES J.⁸ LUKE (*CHARLES E.⁷, FREDERICK W.⁶, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)^{565,566} was born July 10, 1904 in South Troy, New York, and died July 19, 1971 in Latham, New York. He married RUTH M. LABOISSIERE^{567,568}, daughter of ULRICH LABOISSIERE and ELIZABETH O'CONNOR. She was born 1903 in Green Island, New York, and died December 25, 1971 in Latham, New York.*

Notes for CHARLES J. LUKE:

LUKE - July 19, 1971, Charles J. Luke of North Meadow Lane, Newtonville, Husband of Ruth M. LaBoissiere Luke, father of Mrs. James Cooley of Elnora, Mrs. Allan Knipe of Peekskill and the late William F. Luke, brother of Ira Luke of Troy, Mrs. Alfred Seney of Rensselaer and Mrs. Edwin Wagner of Troy, also survived by 14 grandchildren. Funeral Wednesday 9 a.m. from Robert F. Dufrene Funeral Home 149 Old Loudon Road, Latham, thence to Our Lady of the Assumption Church where the Mass of the Resurrection will be celebrated.

Relatives and friends are invited and may call at the funeral home Tuesday 3-5 and 7-9.

Troy Record

RITES CONDUCTED FOR CJ LUKE

The funeral of Charles J. Luke former acting Latham Post Master and former Latham Fire Chief and for many years a gasoline service station operator was held today from the Robert Dufrene Funeral Home in Latham and from Our Lady of Assumption Church of Latham. Rev John J. Hardiman celebrated a mass of Resurrection. Bearers were James Cooley, James and Jeffrey Knipe, William and Charles Luke and Michael Cooley. Internment was at Memory's Garden.

More About CHARLES J. LUKE:

Burial: Memory's Garden, Colonie, New York

Notes for RUTH M. LABOISSIERE:

LUKE - Dec. 25, 1971, Ruth M. Laboissiere Luke of 1 North Meadow Lane, Newtonville, wife of the late Charles J. Luke; mother of Mrs. James Cooley of Elnora, Mrs. Alan Knipe of Peekskill and the late William F. Luke; sister of John Laboissiere of Watervliet and Mrs. Edward Gray of Schenectady also survived by fourteen grandchildren Funeral Tuesday 9a.m. from the Robert F. Dufrense Funeral Home 149 Old Loudon Road, Latham thence to Our Lady of Assumption Church, Latham where a Mass of the Resurrection will be celebrated at 9:30 a.m. Relatives and friends are invited and may call at the funeral home Monday 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. in lieu of flowers donations may be made to the American Cancer Society.

Troy Record

More About RUTH M. LABOISSIERE:

Burial: Memory's Garden, Colonie, New York

Children of CHARLES LUKE and RUTH LABOISSIERE are:

192. i. ALICE T.⁹ LUKE, b. Abt. 1926, Green Island, New York; d. January 27, 2005, Gouldsboro, Wayne, PA.
193. ii. WILLIAM FRANCIS LUKE, b. July 19, 1930, Green Island, New York; d. March 05, 1971, Latham, New York.
194. iii. RUTH MARY LUKE, b. Private, Green Island, New York.

168. IRA E.⁸ LUKE (*CHARLES E.*⁷, *FREDERICK W.*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)⁵⁶⁹ was born October 31, 1906 in South Troy, New York, and died February 06, 1990 in South Troy, New York. He married LOUETTA CLICKNER⁵⁷⁰. She was born 1909, and died 1976 in Saint Mary's Cemetery Troy, New York.

Notes for IRA E. LUKE:

Grant Ave. Troy, New York

Ira E. Luke, 83; retired school employee

TROY - Ira E. Luke, 83, of Grant Avenue died Tuesday at St. Mary's Hospital after a long illness. Mr. Luke lived in Troy all his life and retired in 1969 from the Troy School District. He previously worked for the Republic Steel in Troy and at the Watervliet Arsenal during World War II. Mr. Luke was a communicant of the St. Michaels's Roman Catholic Church in Troy and a member of the Wynantskill Senior Citizens and its bowling league. He was the widower of Louetta Clickner Luke. Survivors include two sons, Charles E. Luke and James J. Luke Sr., both of Troy; a sister, Anna Seney, of Rensselaer, and three grandchildren. Services will be at 9 a.m. Friday in the William Leahy Funeral Home 336 Third St., and at 9:30 a.m. in St. Michael's Church, Williams Road. Burial will be in St. Mary's Cemetery. Calling hours will be 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. Thursday in the funeral home.

More About IRA E. LUKE:

Burial: Saint Mary's Cemetery Troy, New York

Children of IRA LUKE and LOUETTA CLICKNER are:

195. i. CHARLES E.⁹ LUKE, b. 1927, South Troy, New York.
 ii. LOUETTA F. LUKE⁵⁷⁰, b. Abt. 1929, South Troy, New York; d. December 15, 1936, South Troy, New York.

Notes for LOUETTA F. LUKE:

drowned tragically young when she and school mates fell through the ice while playing

The author believes that she is buried with her grandparents in St. Mary's cemetery, no headstone.

FUNERAL OF CHILD DROWNED IN POND SCHEDULED FRIDAY

The funeral of Louetta Luke, five, who was drowned yesterday in Burden Pond when she fell through the ice, will be held at 9 a.m. Friday from the residence, 40 Willis Street, and at 9:30 a.m. from St. Michael's Church. An angel's mass will be sung and schoolmates of the little girl will act as bearers. Burial will be in St. Mary's Cemetery. Corner John H. Clinton gave a decision of accidental death. Louetta was five years old Sunday. Her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ira E. Luke were nearly prostrated by the tragedy. Louetta's body was recovered a half hour after she went through the ice. An emergency squad from the Central Fire Station worked with the inhalator for an hour in an attempt to revive her before Dr. C. F. Kivlin pronounced her dead. The girl's father is employed at the Burden Iron Company. Shortly before the tragedy he had left home for work and police notified him of the accident at the plant. Mrs. Luke was formerly Louetta Clickner. Besides her parents the child is survived by two brothers, James, two and Charles, 9. She attended kindergarten at School 13. The child, known throughout the neighborhood as "Babe" was playing with Richard Williams, 5, of 33 Campbell's Avenue and Frank Leavitt, 6 of Willis Street. The children were running out on the ice. Suddenly the ice which is less than an inch thick gave way and the Luke girl went through. Her companions ran screaming to the highway and a crowd soon gathered. Fireman from the Stanton Steamer House, police from the Firs Precinct and neighbors joined in the search for the body. Fireman stretched a rope across the pond, then slid a boat out on the ice until it cracked through and settled into the water. Fireman Lawrence L. Murray of Pumper 6, working from the boat, recovered the body with a pike pole about 10 feet off shore. The child was carried to the home of Andrew F. Kreiger, 33 Campbell's Avenue. There in the presence of her parents, firemen attempted in vain to bring her back to consciousness.

More About LOUETTA F. LUKE:

Burial: Saint Mary's Cemetery Troy, New York

196. iii. JAMES J. LUKE, b. April 01, 1935, South Troy, New York.

169. ANNA⁸ LUKE (*CHARLES E.⁷, FREDERICK W.⁶, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁵⁷¹ was born 1908 in South Troy, New York, and died May 28, 2004 in Rensselaer, New York. She married ALEXANDER J. SENEY. He was born September 15, 1902, and died July 15, 1995 in Rensselaer, New York.*

More About ANNA LUKE:

Burial: Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, East Greenbush

More About ALEXANDER J. SENEY:

Burial: Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, East Greenbush

Children of ANNA LUKE and ALEXANDER SENEY are:

197. i. CHARLES A.⁹ SENEY, d. November 04, 2005.
 ii. SHIRLEY SENEY⁵⁷².
 iii. ALEXANDER J. SENEY⁵⁷².
 iv. ROBERT T. SENEY⁵⁷², b. June 23, 1927, Rensselaer, New York; d. January 15, 1996, Rensselaer, New York; m. EDITH L. COOKINGHAM; b. Abt. 1931, East Greenbush, New York; d. May 01, 2003, Rensselaer, New York.

170. ELLEN R.⁸ LUKE (*CHARLES E.⁷, FREDERICK W.⁶, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)^{573,574} was born 1910 in South Troy, New York, and died Aft. 1971 in*

South Troy, New York. She married EDWIN F. WAGER^{575,576}. He died in Nineth Street, Troy, New York.

Notes for ELLEN R. LUKE:
9th Street, Troy, New York

Notes for EDWIN F. WAGER:
Wager, Edwin F. (Ellen) fireman, Nirenberg's h333 9th - Troy City Directory (1960)

Child of ELLEN LUKE and EDWIN WAGER is:
i. ED⁹ WAGER⁵⁷⁷.

171. RUTH⁸ LUKE (*JAMES ENOS*⁷, *FREDERICK W.*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))⁵⁷⁸ was born January 23, 1895 in North Greenbush, New York, and died October 1963 in Schenectady, New York. She married WILLIAM FREDERICK AUSSICKER⁵⁷⁹. He was born May 16, 1888 in Price, Minden, Germany⁵⁸⁰.

Notes for WILLIAM FREDERICK AUSSICKER:
William Aussicker and family resided at 768 Eastern Ave., Schenectady at the time of the draft during WWI

Children of RUTH LUKE and WILLIAM AUSSICKER are:

- i. RUTH⁹ AUSSICKER⁵⁸⁰, b. Abt. 1916, Schenectady, New York.
- ii. MARION AUSSICKER⁵⁸⁰, b. Abt. 1918, Schenectady, New York.
- iii. WILLIAM AUSSICKER⁵⁸⁰, b. Abt. 1920, Schenectady, New York.
- iv. WILLARD AUSSICKER⁵⁸⁰, b. Abt. 1920, Schenectady, New York.

172. ANNA M (MAY)⁸ LUKE (*JAMES ENOS*⁷, *FREDERICK W.*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))⁵⁸¹ was born November 13, 1896 in North Greenbush, New York, and died November 1984 in Schenectady, New York. She married JOHN A. PEEK^{582,583}. He was born Abt. 1891 in Schenectady, New York.

Children of ANNA LUKE and JOHN PEEK are:

198. i. VIRGINA⁹ PEEK, b. Abt. 1918, Schenectady, New York.
199. ii. EARL (BUD) PEEK, b. Abt. 1919, Schenectady, New York.
- iii. ROBERT C. PEEK⁵⁸⁴, b. Abt. 1926, Schenectady, New York; m. MARY UNKNOWN⁵⁸⁴.

173. MARION⁸ LUKE (*JAMES ENOS*⁷, *FREDERICK W.*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))⁵⁸⁵ was born December 1897 in North Greenbush, New York. She married CHARLES GALBRAITH⁵⁸⁶. He died in Troy, New York.

Child of MARION LUKE and CHARLES GALBRAITH is:
i. JAMES⁹ GALBRAITH⁵⁸⁷.

Notes for JAMES GALBRAITH:

Died during World War Two. Navy, South Pacific, last seen swimming towards and Island, he made it to the Island and never seen again.

174. JAMES A.⁸ LUKE (*JAMES ENOS*⁷, *FREDERICK W.*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))⁵⁸⁸ was born July 09, 1901 in New York State, and died April 11, 1989 in Glenridge Rd., Saratoga county. He married CARRIE HAYES⁵⁸⁹. She was born May 15, 1903 in New York State, and died October 1980 in Glenridge Rd., Saratoga county.

Notes for JAMES A. LUKE:
wood Pattern maker

Children of JAMES LUKE and CARRIE HAYES are:

- i. ARTHUR⁹ LUKE⁵⁹⁰.
- 200. ii. JAMES LUKE.

175. JOHN "JACK" EDWARD⁸ LUKE (*JAMES ENOS*⁷, *FREDERICK W.*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))^{591,592} was born December 15, 1903 in New York State, and died July 05, 1998 in Moe Road, Clifton Park, NY. He married (1) DAISY CORNELIA WELCH⁵⁹³, daughter of ARTHUR WELCH and JULIA PRATT. She was born Abt. 1905 in Troy, New York, and died 1962 in Clifton Park. He married (2) MARGARET ACKLEY.

Notes for JOHN "JACK" EDWARD LUKE:
owned and operated the Schenectady Seed Store

More About JOHN "JACK" EDWARD LUKE:
Burial: Memory Gardens, Colonie, NY

More About DAISY CORNELIA WELCH:
Burial: Memory Gardens, Colonie, NY

Children of JOHN LUKE and DAISY WELCH are:

- 201. i. MARJORIE⁹ LUKE, b. New York State.
- 202. ii. ARTHUR W. LUKE, b. February 17, 1933, New York State.

176. MINNIE⁸ LUKE (*JAMES ENOS*⁷, *FREDERICK W.*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))⁵⁹⁴ was born February 06, 1906 in New York State, and died February 07, 1993 in Alplaus, Schenectady, New York. She married W. REEVES CONGDON⁵⁹⁵. He was born September 30, 1904 in New York State, and died January 1987 in Alplaus, Schenectady, New York.

Children of MINNIE LUKE and W. CONGDON are:

- 203. i. BETTY JANE⁹ CONGDON, b. Abt. 1927, Alplaus, Schenectady, New York.
- ii. KAREN CONGDON⁵⁹⁶, b. Alplaus, Schenectady, New York; m. CHARLES BRATT⁵⁹⁶; b. Wells, New York.

177. DOROTHY⁸ LUKE (*JAMES ENOS*⁷, *FREDERICK W.*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))⁵⁹⁷ was born March 30, 1908 in New York State, and died June 1990. She married (1) ROY PRATT⁵⁹⁸. She married (2) KARL PETERSEN. She married (3) JOHN WOLFE⁵⁹⁸. He was born in Rexford, New York.

Child of DOROTHY LUKE and JOHN WOLFE is:

- i. DOROTHY MAY⁹ WOLFE⁵⁹⁸, b. Schenectady, New York; m. KENNETH HECKLER⁵⁹⁸; b. Clifton Park, New York State.

178. ALICE⁸ LUKE (*JAMES ENOS*⁷, *FREDERICK W.*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))⁵⁹⁹ was born June 08, 1911 in New York State, and died January 01, 1998 in Clifton Park, New York. She married PAUL FREDERICK CONGDON⁶⁰⁰, son of WALTER CONGDON and JESSIE UNKNOWN. He was born in Clifton Park, New York State, and died in Glenville, New York.

Children of ALICE LUKE and PAUL CONGDON are:

- 204. i. PAUL FREDERICK⁹ CONGDON, b. February 22, 1931, Clifton Park, New York State.
- ii. LINDA LEE CONGDON⁶⁰¹, b. March 10, 1946.

179. RAYMOND J.⁸ LUKE (*PHILIP*⁷, *ADDISON*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))^{602,603} was born March 01, 1903 in Amsterdam, New York, and died March 1969 in Montgomery county, New York. He married ALICE BLUNCK⁶⁰³.

Children of RAYMOND LUKE and ALICE BLUNCK are:

- 205. i. RAYMOND J.⁹ LUKE, b. May 02, 1926, Amsterdam, New York; d. June 27, 2005, Amsterdam, New York.
- 206. ii. GENE PRICILLA LUKE, b. Amsterdam, New York; d. Bef. 2005.

180. JOHN WESLEY⁸ LUKE (*FRANK GARRETT⁷, JOHN WESLEY⁶, REVEREND GARRETT⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁶⁰⁴ was born March 06, 1903 in Hampton, Iowa. He married VIOLA FRANCES BOSCH⁶⁰⁴. She was born December 06, 1903, and died January 1971 in Oaklawn, Cook County, Ill.*

Child of JOHN LUKE and VIOLA BOSCH is:

- i. JOHN WESLEY⁹ LUKE⁶⁰⁴, b. 1928; d. 1930.

181. BESSIE MARIA⁸ LUKE (*WALTER B.⁷, JOHN WESLEY⁶, REVEREND GARRETT⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁶⁰⁴ was born January 22, 1901 in Iowa, and died 1925. She married JAMES HERBERT BOEHLER⁶⁰⁵. He was born July 01, 1900 in Iowa, and died June 1984 in Hampton, Iowa.*

Children of BESSIE LUKE and JAMES BOEHLER are:

- i. JAMES HERBERT⁹ BOEHLER⁶⁰⁶, b. Iowa; m. GERTRUDE LOUISE SCRIBNER.
- ii. BARTON BOEHLER⁶⁰⁶, b. Iowa.

182. ERMA LOU⁸ CAMPBELL (*MINNIE MARIA⁷ LUKE, JOHN WESLEY⁶, REVEREND GARRETT⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁶⁰⁶ was born Abt. 1912 in Hampton, Iowa. She married WILLIAM TRUMAN ELLIOTT⁶⁰⁶. He was born February 19, 1912 in Lansing, MI, and died August 08, 1975 in San Diego, CA.*

Children of ERMA CAMPBELL and WILLIAM ELLIOTT are:

- i. DAVID WILLIAM⁹ ELLIOTT⁶⁰⁶.
- ii. LINDA MARIE ELLIOTT⁶⁰⁶.

183. CHARLES SAMUEL⁸ CAMPBELL (*MINNIE MARIA⁷ LUKE, JOHN WESLEY⁶, REVEREND GARRETT⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁶⁰⁶ was born January 15, 1909 in Hampton, Iowa, and died May 1970. He married AILEEN UNKNOWN.*

Child of CHARLES CAMPBELL and AILEEN UNKNOWN is:

- i. JOAN CLAIRE⁹ CAMPBELL⁶⁰⁶.

184. FRED PARKS⁸ LUKE (*FRED PARKS⁷, JOHN WESLEY⁶, REVEREND GARRETT⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁶⁰⁶ was born January 17, 1910 in Texas, and died September 18, 1971 in Weatherford, Texas. He married HELEN J. YOUNG⁶⁰⁶. She was born March 12, 1912, and died January 10, 1990 in Sulphur Springs, Texas.*

Children of FRED LUKE and HELEN YOUNG are:

207. i. JOHN FOSTER⁹ LUKE.
208. ii. TOM CARTER LUKE.
- iii. MARTHA ELLEN LUKE⁶⁰⁶, m. RICHARD MERLE ROWLAND⁶⁰⁶.

185. ALICE ELIZABETH⁸ LUKE (*GEORGE FORREST⁷, GARRET WATSON⁶, REVEREND GARRETT⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁶⁰⁶ was born Abt. 1907 in Iowa. She married JACK D. EHRMAN⁶⁰⁶.*

Child of ALICE LUKE and JACK EHRMAN is:

- i. DAKATA ANN⁹ EHRMAN.

186. GRACE ELEANOR⁸ LUKE (*GEORGE FORREST⁷, GARRET WATSON⁶, REVEREND GARRETT⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁶⁰⁶ was born Abt. 1911 in Mellette, South Dakota. She married WILLIAM A. CLIFF⁶⁰⁶.*

Children of GRACE LUKE and WILLIAM CLIFF are:

- i. JOHN GARY⁹ CLIFF⁶⁰⁶.
- ii. GEORGE CLIFF⁶⁰⁶.

187. HARVEY GARRETT⁸ LUKE (*GEORGE FORREST*⁷, *GARRET WATSON*⁶, *REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))⁶⁰⁷ was born July 05, 1918 in Mellette, South Dakota, and died June 15, 1945 in Killed in Action on Okinawa. He married LOUISE BOSLEY⁶⁰⁷. She was born in Mansfield, South Dakota.

Notes for HARVEY GARRETT LUKE:

Harvey Luke was born on July 5, 1918, to Mr. and Mrs. George Luke in Mellette, South Dakota. Harvey was named after his grandfather, Garrett Luke, who fought in the Civil War. Harvey had a brother, George Verne, and three sisters, Alice, Grace, and Frances. He attended school in Mellette and graduated from Mellette High School in 1926. After high school, Harvey attended Business College in Aberdeen. In June of 1939, Harvey married Louise Bosley of Mansfield, who was a graduate of the nursing program in Aberdeen. The couple moved to Texas City, Texas, where Harvey managed a Goodyear Tire Store. The couple had a daughter, Anita.

On May 3, 1944, Harvey Luke was inducted into the service at Ft. Sam Houston, Texas, as a member of Company C, 2nd Regiment, 32nd Infantry Division. In December of 1944, Pfc. Luke was sent overseas to the Pacific theater, where he first saw combat on Leyte Island, Philippines, and was then sent to Okinawa.

Pfc. Harvey Luke was wounded in action on Okinawa and died on June 15, 1945. Originally buried on Okinawa, Harvey Luke's remains were returned to the United States after the war and reburied at Fort Snelling National Cemetery. He was awarded the Purple Heart and the Bronze Star.

He was survived by his wife, daughter, parents, and siblings.

Child of HARVEY LUKE and LOUISE BOSLEY is:

- i. ANITA⁹ LUKE⁶⁰⁸, b. Texas City, Texas.

Generation No. 9

188. RICHARD G.⁹ LUKE (*HENRY VALENTINE*⁸, *WILLIAM LINCOLN*⁷, *HENRY LAWRENCE*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))⁶⁰⁹ was born July 20, 1930 in Conneautville, PA. He married RUTH LOUISE SUTLIFF June 26, 1952.

Children of RICHARD LUKE and RUTH SUTLIFF are:

209. i. RICHARD HENRY¹⁰ LUKE.
210. ii. DAVID RALPH LUKE, b. February 11, 1955, Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.
211. iii. LOIS MARIE LUKE, b. December 28, 1956, Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.
212. iv. PAUL BRIAN LUKE.

189. FLORENCE RUTH⁹ LUKE (*HENRY VALENTINE*⁸, *WILLIAM LINCOLN*⁷, *HENRY LAWRENCE*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))^{609,610} was born 1932 in Conneautville, PA⁶¹⁰. She married HERBERT O. HAAS⁶¹¹ November 02, 1953. He was born July 01, 1929 in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children of FLORENCE LUKE and HERBERT HAAS are:

213. i. HERBERT JESSIE¹⁰ HAAS.
214. ii. DEBORAH HAAS.

190. SHIRLEY⁹ LUKE (*HENRY VALENTINE*⁸, *WILLIAM LINCOLN*⁷, *HENRY LAWRENCE*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))⁶¹¹ was born September 16, 1931 in Conneautville, PA. She married RAYMOND A. BERNHARDT⁶¹¹.

Children of SHIRLEY LUKE and RAYMOND BERNHARDT are:

- i. SHARON¹⁰ BERNHARDT⁶¹¹.
- ii. KEN BERNHARDT⁶¹¹.

191. ELAINE⁹ LUKE (*HENRY VALENTINE*⁸, *WILLIAM LINCOLN*⁷, *HENRY LAWRENCE*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)⁶¹¹ was born October 08, 1946 in Conneautville, PA⁶¹². She married SIMON J. MILLER⁶¹³.

Children of ELAINE LUKE and SIMON MILLER are:

- i. BRIAN¹⁰ MILLER⁶¹³.
- ii. KENNY MILLER⁶¹³.
- iii. KEVIN MILLER⁶¹³.

192. ALICE T.⁹ LUKE (*CHARLES J.*⁸, *CHARLES E.*⁷, *FREDERICK W.*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)⁶¹⁴ was born Abt. 1926 in Green Island, New York, and died January 27, 2005 in Gouldsboro, Wayne, PA. She married JAMES G. COOLEY⁶¹⁴. He was born October 25, 1925 in New York State, and died September 09, 1999 in Gouldsboro, Wayne, PA.

Notes for ALICE T. LUKE:

Alice L. Cooley LEHIGH TOWNSHIP, Pa. Alice L. Cooley, 78, died January 27, 2005. Her husband of 53 years, the late James G. Cooley, died September 9, 1999. Born in Troy, N.Y., the daughter of the late Charles and Ruth LaBoissiere Luke. She was a devout Catholic and a member of St. Rita's Roman Catholic Church, Gouldsboro, its Women's Guild and maintenance committee. Alice was a Eucharistic minister, member of the Red Hat Society and was active in the community and Pocono Springs Association. Employed by the former Kerr Steam Ship, Westfield, N.J. and for a time had worked in the Twin Towers. She was an elegant, energetic, generous, warm and caring person. Her pleasures were her family and friends who will remember her for how she touched their lives. Survivors, daughters, Maureen Behuniak, Clifton Park, N.Y., Ann Urick, Seattle, Wash., Peggy Blue, Altadena, Calif., Eileen Cooley, Durham, N.H., Sheila Dempski, Washington, N.J.; sons, James Cooley, Clifton Park, Michael L. Cooley, Long Valley, N.J.; sister, Ruth Knipe, Lake George, N.Y. and Fla.; 15 grandchildren, three nieces, four nephews. Predeceased by a brother, William Luke. Funeral Mass Monday 9:30 a.m. in St. Rita's Roman Catholic Church, Main St., Gouldsboro. Those attending are asked to go directly to the church Monday. Interment of ashes with her husband will take place at a later date in St. Agnes Cemetery, Cohoes, N.Y. Calling Sunday 3-6 p.m. in the Brian A. Strauch Funeral Home, Route 690 and 1st Street, Spring Brook Township. Memorial contributions to Mercy Hospice, 746 Jefferson Ave., Scranton, PA 18510 or Sidney Kimmel Cancer Center for Pancreatic Research, Johns Hopkins Cancer Research Building, 1659 Orlean St., Rm G89, Baltimore, MD 21231. For information, directions or to send online condolences,

More About ALICE T. LUKE:

Burial: St. Agnes Cemetery, Cohoes, NY

More About JAMES G. COOLEY:

Burial: St. Agnes Cemetery, Cohoes, NY

Children of ALICE LUKE and JAMES COOLEY are:

215. i. MAUREEN¹⁰ COOLEY, b. Private, New York State.
216. ii. ANN ELIZABETH COOLEY, b. Private, New York State.
217. iii. JAMES CHARLES COOLEY, b. Private, New York State.
218. iv. MARGARET (PEGGY) COOLEY, b. Private, New York State.
 - v. EILEEN COOLEY⁶¹⁴, b. Private; m. MARK STEVENS⁶¹⁵.
 - vi. MICHAEL LUKE COOLEY⁶¹⁶, b. Private, New York State.
219. vii. SHEILA COOLEY, b. Private.

193. WILLIAM FRANCIS⁹ LUKE (*CHARLES J.*⁸, *CHARLES E.*⁷, *FREDERICK W.*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)⁶¹⁶ was born July 19, 1930 in Green Island, New York, and died March 05, 1971 in Latham, New York. He married THERESA FREIJE⁶¹⁶ in Cohoes, New York, daughter of FRED FREIJE and MARY FERRIS. She was born December 29, 1932 in Troy, New York, and died January 15, 2000 in Latham, New York.

Notes for WILLIAM FRANCIS LUKE:

LUKE - March 5, 1971, William F. Luke of 8 Homestead Drive, Latham, husband of Theresa M. Freije Luke, Latham; father of William F. Jr., Charles F. and Ann Marie Luke, all of Latham; son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Luke, Latham; brother of Mrs. James Cooley, Elnora and Mrs. Allen Knipe of Peekskill; also survived by several nieces and nephews. Funeral Tuesday 9 a.m. from the Robert F. Dufresne Funeral Home, 149 Old Loudon Road, Latham, thence to Our Lady of Assumption Church where a Mass of the Resurrection will be celebrated at 9:30 a.m. Relatives and friends are invited and may call at the funeral home Sunday 7 to 9 p.m. and Monday 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m.

More About WILLIAM FRANCIS LUKE:

Burial: Memory's Garden, Colonie, New York

Notes for THERESA FREIJE:

Luke, Theresa M. LATHAM - Theresa M. Luke, 68, and forever young at heart entered into rest Saturday, January 15, 2000 at the Community Hospice Inn at St. Peter's Hospital. She was the beloved wife of the late William Fl Luke who died in 1971. Born in Troy, she was the daughter of the late Fred and Mary Ferris Freije. She was a graduate of Cohoes High. Mrs. Luke had been a Latham resident for most of her life she was the former owner and operator of Northeast Vending Service in Latham. She was presently employed by Tri-City Rentals as a property manager of the Fenimore Trace Apartments. She was a longtime communicant of Our Lady of The Assumption Church in Latham. Survivors include her three loving children, William Fl Luke Jr., Charles F. Luke and Ann Marie Luke, all of Latham, her daughters-in law Pamela McCarthy Luke and Katherine Reilly Luke; her cherished grandchildren, William F. III, Daniel C., Robert T., Erin E., Charles F., Jonathan W., and Joseph M. Luke all of Latham. She was the sister of Philip Freije of Cohoes, Margaret Freije, of Latham, Charles Freije of Florida, Fred Freije of Cohoes, Joseph Freije of Waterford and Mary Freije of Cohoes and the late George Freije; she was the dear aunt of Barbara Preston and Fred Freije; and survived by several other nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be Tuesday, January 18, 200 at 9:15 a.m. from the Dufresne and Cavanaugh Funeral Home, 149 Old Loudon Rd., Latham and at 10:00 a.m. in Our Lady of The Assumption Church 498 Watervliet -- Shaker Rd. Latham where a Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated. Relatives and friends are invited and may call at the funeral home on Monday from 4-8 p.m. Interment will be in Memory's Garden in Colonie

More About THERESA FREIJE:

Burial: Memory's Garden, Colonie, New York

Children of WILLIAM LUKE and THERESA FREIJE are:

- 220. i. WILLIAM F.¹⁰ LUKE, b. Private, Cohoes, New York.
- 221. ii. CHARLES F. LUKE, b. Private, Cohoes, New York.
- iii. ANN MARIE LUKE⁶¹⁶, b. Private, Latham, New York; m. BOB BALLARD⁶¹⁶; b. Latham, New York.

194. RUTH MARY⁹ LUKE (*CHARLES J.⁸, CHARLES E.⁷, FREDERICK W.⁶, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁶¹⁶ was born Private in Green Island, New York. She married ALAN JAMES KNIPE⁶¹⁶ June 19, 1954 in St. Ambrose, Old Loudon Rd., Latham, NY. He was born Private in New York State.*

Children of RUTH LUKE and ALAN KNIPE are:

- i. JAMES¹⁰ KNIPE⁶¹⁶, b. Private, New York State.
- ii. JEFF KNIPE⁶¹⁶, b. Private, New York State.
- iii. JEANNETTE KNIPE⁶¹⁶, b. Private, New York State.
- iv. CATHY KNIPE⁶¹⁶, b. Private, New York State; m. THOMAS CUNANE.

195. CHARLES E.⁹ LUKE (*IRA E.⁸, CHARLES E.⁷, FREDERICK W.⁶, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁶¹⁶ was born 1927 in South Troy, New York.*

Child of CHARLES E. LUKE is:

- i. BARBRA¹⁰ LUKE⁶¹⁷.

196. JAMES J.⁹ LUKE (*IRA E.*⁸, *CHARLES E.*⁷, *FREDERICK W.*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))⁶¹⁸ was born April 01, 1935 in South Troy, New York. He married JEAN MCMANIS^{618,619}.

Children of JAMES LUKE and JEAN MCMANIS are:

- i. JAMES¹⁰ LUKE⁶¹⁹.
- ii. CYNTHIA LUKE⁶¹⁹, m. UNKNOWN OBSUD⁶¹⁹.

197. CHARLES A.⁹ SENEY (*ANNA*⁸ *LUKE*, *CHARLES E.*⁷, *FREDERICK W.*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))⁶²⁰ died November 04, 2005. He married JEANNETTE MCKIE⁶²¹.

Notes for CHARLES A. SENEY:

AVERILL PARK Charles A. Seney died Friday, November 4, 2005 at Albany Memorial Hospice, after a long battle with cancer. Born in Troy, Charles was the son of the late Alexander and Anna (Luke) Seney; brother to Shirley Thompson, Alexander Seney Jr. and the late Robert Seney. Charles served in the U.S. Marine Corp during World War II in the South Pacific. He worked the electrical trades and was a member of Local Union #724 of the International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers for many years. Charles was a retired Albany school teacher, teaching electronics and electric shop at Philip Schuyler High School and later at Albany High School. He was director for the Albany Occupational Center Program for many years. Charles is survived by his loving wife of 58 years, Jeannette (McKie) Seney; four children, Suzanne Seney, Charles (Betsy) Seney Jr., Patricia (Wesley) Petrone and William (Jean) Seney. He has eight grandchildren, Wesley Petrone Jr., Craig Petrone, Erica Petrone, U.S. Marine Lance Corporal Derrick (Terri) Petrone, Christopher Seney, Sandra Seney, Heidi Conners and Lee Seney. Also survived by many nieces and nephews. In accordance with Charles' wishes there will be no service or calling hours. Interment will be in Gerald B.H. Solomon Saratoga National Cemetery, Schuylerville. Those wishing to make contributions in Charles' memory may do so to the American Cancer Society, 260 Osborne Road, Loudonville, NY 12211 or to Community Hospice of Rensselaer County, 295 Valley View Blvd., Rensselaer, NY 12144

Children of CHARLES SENEY and JEANNETTE MCKIE are:

- i. SUZANNE¹⁰ SENEY⁶²¹.
- ii. CHARLES SENEY⁶²¹.
- iii. PATRICIA SENEY⁶²¹.
- iv. WILLIAM SENEY⁶²¹.

198. VIRGINA⁹ PEEK (*ANNA M (MAY)*⁸ *LUKE*, *JAMES ENOS*⁷, *FREDERICK W.*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))⁶²² was born Abt. 1918 in Schenectady, New York. She married PAUL MERICK⁶²².

Child of VIRGINA PEEK and PAUL MERICK is:

- i. DENNIS¹⁰ MERICK⁶²².

199. EARL (BUD)⁹ PEEK (*ANNA M (MAY)*⁸ *LUKE*, *JAMES ENOS*⁷, *FREDERICK W.*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))⁶²² was born Abt. 1919 in Schenectady, New York. He married VIOLET UNKNOWN⁶²².

Child of EARL PEEK and VIOLET UNKNOWN is:

- i. JOHN¹⁰ PEEK⁶²², b. New York State⁶²³.

200. JAMES⁹ LUKE (*JAMES A.*⁸, *JAMES ENOS*⁷, *FREDERICK W.*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))⁶²⁴. He married BETTY UNKNOWN⁶²⁴.

Child of JAMES LUKE and BETTY UNKNOWN is:

- i. JEFF¹⁰ LUKE⁶²⁵.

201. MARJORIE⁹ LUKE (*JOHN "JACK" EDWARD*⁸, *JAMES ENOS*⁷, *FREDERICK W.*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)⁶²⁶ was born in New York State. She married FRANK BECKER 1949.

Children of MARJORIE LUKE and FRANK BECKER are:

- i. BARBARA ANN¹⁰ BECKER⁶²⁶.
- ii. SUSAN BECKER⁶²⁶.
- iii. CATHIE BECKER⁶²⁶.
- iv. MARYLOU BECKER⁶²⁶.

202. ARTHUR W.⁹ LUKE (*JOHN "JACK" EDWARD*⁸, *JAMES ENOS*⁷, *FREDERICK W.*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)⁶²⁶ was born February 17, 1933 in New York State. He married JO-ANN JEROME⁶²⁶ 1955. She was born May 09, 1934 in New York State.

Notes for ARTHUR W. LUKE:

Strawberryhill farm Clifton Park

Children of ARTHUR LUKE and JO-ANN JEROME are:

- i. JOHN ARTHUR¹⁰ LUKE⁶²⁶, b. 1956; d. 1978.
- ii. CYNTHIA WELCH LUKE⁶²⁶, b. 1962; m. CRAIG HOEL.
222. iii. JANET PAULA LUKE, b. 1967, Clifton Park, New York State.
223. iv. MATTHEW WILLIAM LUKE, b. 1970, Clifton Park, New York State.

203. BETTY JANE⁹ CONGDON (*MINNIE*⁸ LUKE, *JAMES ENOS*⁷, *FREDERICK W.*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)^{627,628} was born Abt. 1927 in Alplaus, Schenectady, New York. She married WILLIAM VEDDER⁶²⁹. He was born in Saratoga County, New York.

Children of BETTY CONGDON and WILLIAM VEDDER are:

- i. DANIAL¹⁰ VEDDER⁶²⁹.
- ii. GARY VEDDER⁶²⁹.
- iii. ERIC VEDDER⁶²⁹.
- iv. LORI VEDDER⁶²⁹.

204. PAUL FREDERICK⁹ CONGDON (*ALICE*⁸ LUKE, *JAMES ENOS*⁷, *FREDERICK W.*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)⁶²⁹ was born February 22, 1931 in Clifton Park, New York State. He married PAULINE MARTIN⁶²⁹. She was born May 17, 1932 in Burlington, Vermont, and died November 10, 2003 in Clifton Park, New York State.

Notes for PAULINE MARTIN:

also known as Betty Jane Stowell

Children of PAUL CONGDON and PAULINE MARTIN are:

- i. DAVID WILLIAM¹⁰ CONGDON⁶²⁹, b. November 14, 1955, Alplaus, New York.
- ii. JANE LESLIE CONGDON⁶²⁹, b. July 02, 1952, Alplause, New York.

205. RAYMOND J.⁹ LUKE (*RAYMOND J.*⁸, *PHILIP*⁷, *ADDISON*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)⁶³⁰ was born May 02, 1926 in Amsterdam, New York, and died June 27, 2005 in Amsterdam, New York. He married (1) UNKNOWN. He married (2) MARYKAY RICHARDSON⁶³⁰ May 26, 1972.

Notes for RAYMOND J. LUKE:

Raymond J. Luke, Jr.

Born in Amsterdam, New York on May 2, 1926

At Rest Jun. 27, 2005 and resided in Amsterdam, NY.

Visitation: Monday Jun. 27, 2005

Service: Monday Jun. 27, 2005

Cemetery: Gerald B. H. Solomon Saratoga National Cemetery
Please click on the links above for locations, times, maps, and directions.

Raymond J. Luke Jr., 79, of Vanderveer Street, passed away suddenly Thursday afternoon due to an automobile accident in the Town Of Perth.

Born in Amsterdam on May 2, 1926, the son of Raymond J. Luke Sr. and Alice Blunck Luke.

He was a 1944 graduate of Wilbur H. Lynch High School. He then entered the US Navy serving as a coxswain from 1944 to 1946 upon various vessels including the USS Prentiss stationed at Lido Beach. He was awarded the Victory Medal and the Asiatic Pacific Medals.

Ray was employed by Larabees in Amsterdam, Bigelow Sanford Carpet Co., Honeywell, Thomas Wolfstitch, and Mormile's Plumbing. He retired in 1979 due to disability as a plumber steamfitter at the Kesserling Site in West Milton and was a member of Union Local 105 of Schenectady.

Ray enjoyed airplanes, crossword puzzles and spending time with his grandchildren. He will always be remembered for his wonderful sense of humor and kindness to everyone.

His loving family includes his wife, the former MaryKay Richardson whom he married on May 26, 1972; his daughters; Karen Lynn Luke LaGrange and her husband Raymond; and Sarah Ann Luke Czelusniak and her husband Aaron all of

Amsterdam; stepsons; Reinhart, Hans, David and Karl Schroeder all of Schenectady; his eight beautiful grandchildren, Joshua, Justin, Emily, Bridget and Tyler Schroeder; R.J. and Breona LaGrange and Raquel Czelusniak; a sister, Avis Trautman of Amsterdam, a nephew, Robert Dampier and his son Bobby, and several cousins.

A sister, Gene Pricilla Dampier predeceased him.

A prayer service will take place Monday evening at 8:00 pm at the Betz, Rossi & Bellinger Family Funeral Home, 171 Guy Park Ave. Fr. Donald Czelusniak officiating. Calling hours are Monday from 6pm until the time the service.

Interment will take place Thursday at 11:00 am at the Gerald B.H. Solomon

National Cemetery, Schuylerville. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made in care of his wife, MaryKay Luke 47 Vanderveer Street Amsterdam. Please visit the family's guestbook at www.brbsfuneral.com.

Children of RAYMOND LUKE and UNKNOWN are:

- i. KAREN LYNN¹⁰ LUKE⁶³⁰, b. Amsterdam, New York; m. RAYMOND LAGRANGE⁶³⁰.
- ii. SARAH ANN LUKE⁶³⁰, b. Amsterdam, New York; m. AARON CZELUSNIAK⁶³⁰.

206. GENE PRICILLA⁹ LUKE (*RAYMOND J.*⁸, *PHILIP*⁷, *ADDISON*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))⁶³⁰ was born in Amsterdam, New York, and died Bef. 2005. She married UNKNOWN DAMPIER⁶³⁰.

Child of GENE LUKE and UNKNOWN DAMPIER is:

- i. ROBERT¹⁰ DAMPIER.

207. JOHN FOSTER⁹ LUKE (*FRED PARKS*⁸, *FRED PARKS*⁷, *JOHN WESLEY*⁶, *REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))⁶³¹. He married (1) PAULA TESS. He married (2) ANN WALKER⁶³¹.

Children of JOHN LUKE and ANN WALKER are:

- i. CHARLES ANTHONY¹⁰ LUKE⁶³¹.
- ii. CARTER LUKE⁶³¹.

208. TOM CARTER⁹ LUKE (*FRED PARKS*⁸, *FRED PARKS*⁷, *JOHN WESLEY*⁶, *REVEREND GARRETT*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*))⁶³¹. He married MARIA BETTENCOURT⁶³¹.

Children of TOM LUKE and MARIA BETTENCOURT are:

- i. JASON BROWNING¹⁰ LUKE⁶³¹.
- ii. PETER ROWLAND LUKE⁶³².

Generation No. 10

209. RICHARD HENRY¹⁰ LUKE (*RICHARD G.⁹, HENRY VALENTINE⁸, WILLIAM LINCOLN⁷, HENRY LAWRENCE⁶, JOHN⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁶³³. He married (1) LORENA D. CODER⁶³³. He met (2) DEBBIE BLOOD⁶³³. He met (3) ROBIN MILLER BERGESS⁶³³.*

Children of RICHARD LUKE and LORENA CODER are:

- 224. i. ALISSA D.¹¹ LUKE.
- 225. ii. JEREMY LUKE.

Child of RICHARD LUKE and DEBBIE BLOOD is:

- iii. JUSTIN¹¹ BLOOD⁶³³.

Child of RICHARD LUKE and ROBIN BERGESS is:

- iv. JAMES¹¹ LUKE⁶³³.

210. DAVID RALPH¹⁰ LUKE (*RICHARD G.⁹, HENRY VALENTINE⁸, WILLIAM LINCOLN⁷, HENRY LAWRENCE⁶, JOHN⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁶³³ was born February 11, 1955 in Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. He met (1) SHARON CONLEY⁶³³. He married (2) LINDA SIETZ HERSHELMAN.*

Children of DAVID LUKE and SHARON CONLEY are:

- 226. i. CHAD¹¹ CONLEY.
- 227. ii. CRAIG CONLEY.

211. LOIS MARIE¹⁰ LUKE (*RICHARD G.⁹, HENRY VALENTINE⁸, WILLIAM LINCOLN⁷, HENRY LAWRENCE⁶, JOHN⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁶³³ was born December 28, 1956 in Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. She married MIKEL EVERETT PITTSNBARGER⁶³³ December 01, 1973 in Erie, Pa, son of HENRY PITTSNBARGER and ISABELL ADKINS. He was born November 16, 1954 in Erie, Pa.*

Child of LOIS LUKE and MIKEL PITTSNBARGER is:

- i. LEE MICHAEL¹¹ PITTSNBARGER⁶³³, b. May 01, 1974, Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

212. PAUL BRIAN¹⁰ LUKE (*RICHARD G.⁹, HENRY VALENTINE⁸, WILLIAM LINCOLN⁷, HENRY LAWRENCE⁶, JOHN⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁶³³. He married SANDRA LEE ZIMMER⁶³³.*

Child of PAUL LUKE and SANDRA ZIMMER is:

- i. JOSHUA ADAM¹¹ LUKE⁶³³, b. June 11, 1983, Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

213. HERBERT JESSIE¹⁰ HAAS (*FLORENCE RUTH⁹ LUKE, HENRY VALENTINE⁸, WILLIAM LINCOLN⁷, HENRY LAWRENCE⁶, JOHN⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁶³³.*

Child of HERBERT JESSIE HAAS is:

- i. SOLOMON¹¹ HAAS⁶³³.

214. DEBORAH¹⁰ HAAS (*FLORENCE RUTH⁹ LUKE, HENRY VALENTINE⁸, WILLIAM LINCOLN⁷, HENRY LAWRENCE⁶, JOHN⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁶³³. She married UNKNOWN GABLE⁶³³.*

Children of DEBORAH HAAS and UNKNOWN GABLE are:

- i. SHAWN¹¹ GABLE⁶³³.
- ii. EVAN GABLE⁶³³.
- iii. BRENT GABLE⁶³³.

215. MAUREEN¹⁰ COOLEY (*ALICE T.⁹ LUKE, CHARLES J.⁸, CHARLES E.⁷, FREDERICK W.⁶, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁶³⁴ was born Private in New York State. She married ROBERT BEHUNIAK⁶³⁵.*

Children of MAUREEN COOLEY and ROBERT BEHUNIAK are:

- i. DARREN MICHAEL¹¹ BEHUNIAK⁶³⁵, b. New York State.
- ii. BRENDAN JAMES BEHUNIAK⁶³⁵, b. New York State.
- iii. LARISSA KAYE BEHUNIAK⁶³⁵, b. New York State.

216. ANN ELIZABETH¹⁰ COOLEY (*ALICE T.⁹ LUKE, CHARLES J.⁸, CHARLES E.⁷, FREDERICK W.⁶, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁶³⁶ was born Private in New York State. She married (1) MICHAEL JOHNSON⁶³⁷. She married (2) JOHN JESEPH URICK⁶³⁷.*

Child of ANN COOLEY and MICHAEL JOHNSON is:

- i. KARIANN¹¹ JOHNSON⁶³⁷.

217. JAMES CHARLES¹⁰ COOLEY (*ALICE T.⁹ LUKE, CHARLES J.⁸, CHARLES E.⁷, FREDERICK W.⁶, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁶³⁸ was born Private in New York State. He married JANET BEEGLE⁶³⁹. She was born in New Jersey.*

Children of JAMES COOLEY and JANET BEEGLE are:

- i. SEAN PATRICK¹¹ COOLEY⁶³⁹, b. New York State.
- ii. RYAN MICHAEL COOLEY⁶³⁹, b. New York State.
- iii. KAITLIN COOLEY⁶³⁹, b. New York State.

218. MARGARET (PEGGY)¹⁰ COOLEY (*ALICE T.⁹ LUKE, CHARLES J.⁸, CHARLES E.⁷, FREDERICK W.⁶, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁶⁴⁰ was born Private in New York State. She married (1) DANIEL GEBHART⁶⁴¹. She married (2) DAVID BLUE⁶⁴¹.*

Child of MARGARET COOLEY and DAVID BLUE is:

- i. JESSICA LEE¹¹ BLUE⁶⁴¹.

219. SHEILA¹⁰ COOLEY (*ALICE T.⁹ LUKE, CHARLES J.⁸, CHARLES E.⁷, FREDERICK W.⁶, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁶⁴² was born Private. She married DAVID R DEMPSKI⁶⁴³.*

Child of SHEILA COOLEY and DAVID DEMPSKI is:

- i. MEGHAN ALICE¹¹ DEMPSKI⁶⁴³.

220. WILLIAM F.¹⁰ LUKE (*WILLIAM FRANCIS⁹, CHARLES J.⁸, CHARLES E.⁷, FREDERICK W.⁶, PHILIP⁵, HENRICK (HENRY)⁴, PHILIP C.³, COENRADT (LOECK)², JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX¹ (LUKE)⁶⁴⁴ was born Private in Cohoes, New York. He married PAM MCCARTHY⁶⁴⁴, daughter of LEO MCCARTHY and MARGE (UNKNOWN). She was born Private in Latham, New York.*

Children of WILLIAM LUKE and PAM MCCARTHY are:

228. i. WILLIAM¹¹ LUKE, b. Private, Latham, New York.
- ii. DANIAL LUKE⁶⁴⁴, b. Private, Latham, New York.
- iii. ROBERT LUKE⁶⁴⁴, b. Private, Latham, New York.
- iv. ERIN LUKE⁶⁴⁴, b. Private, Latham, New York.

221. CHARLES F.¹⁰ LUKE (*WILLIAM FRANCIS*⁹, *CHARLES J.*⁸, *CHARLES E.*⁷, *FREDERICK W.*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (LUKE)⁶⁴⁴ was born Private in Cohoes, New York. He married KATHERINE MARY REILLY⁶⁴⁴ October 20, 1980 in Rensselaer, New York, daughter of JOSEPH REILLY and ANNE CAREY. She was born Private in Rensselaer, New York.

Children of CHARLES LUKE and KATHERINE REILLY are:

- i. CHARLES F.¹¹ LUKE⁶⁴⁴, b. Private, North Greenbush, New York.
- ii. JONATHAN LUKE⁶⁴⁴, b. Private, North Greenbush, New York.
- iii. JOSEPH MICHAEL LUKE⁶⁴⁴, b. Private, North Greenbush, New York.

222. JANET PAULA¹⁰ LUKE (*ARTHUR W.*⁹, *JOHN "JACK" EDWARD*⁸, *JAMES ENOS*⁷, *FREDERICK W.*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (LUKE)⁶⁴⁵ was born 1967 in Clifton Park, New York State. She married JAMES PATRICK FAHY.

Children of JANET LUKE and JAMES FAHY are:

- i. MICHAEL JAMES¹¹ FAHY⁶⁴⁶, b. January 26, 1991^{647,648}.
- ii. PHILIP JOHN FAHY⁶⁴⁸, b. December 25, 1995.

223. MATTHEW WILLIAM¹⁰ LUKE (*ARTHUR W.*⁹, *JOHN "JACK" EDWARD*⁸, *JAMES ENOS*⁷, *FREDERICK W.*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (LUKE)⁶⁴⁹ was born 1970 in Clifton Park, New York State. He married COLLEEN HEALY⁶⁵⁰.

Children of MATTHEW LUKE and COLLEEN HEALY are:

- i. MELANIE LYNN¹¹ LUKE⁶⁵⁰, b. 1999.
- ii. JOHN THOMAS LUKE⁶⁵⁰, b. 2002.

Generation No. 11

224. ALISSA D.¹¹ LUKE (*RICHARD HENRY*¹⁰, *RICHARD G.*⁹, *HENRY VALENTINE*⁸, *WILLIAM LINCOLN*⁷, *HENRY LAWRENCE*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (LUKE)⁶⁵¹. She married KIETH BRENIZER⁶⁵¹.

Children of ALISSA LUKE and KIETH BRENIZER are:

- i. BOY¹² BRENIZER⁶⁵¹.
- ii. GIRL BRENIZER⁶⁵¹.

225. JEREMY¹¹ LUKE (*RICHARD HENRY*¹⁰, *RICHARD G.*⁹, *HENRY VALENTINE*⁸, *WILLIAM LINCOLN*⁷, *HENRY LAWRENCE*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (LUKE)⁶⁵¹. He married UNKNOWN.

Child of JEREMY LUKE and UNKNOWN is:

- i. GAVIN¹² LUKE⁶⁵¹.

226. CHAD¹¹ CONLEY (*DAVID RALPH*¹⁰ LUKE, *RICHARD G.*⁹, *HENRY VALENTINE*⁸, *WILLIAM LINCOLN*⁷, *HENRY LAWRENCE*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (LUKE)⁶⁵¹. He married UNKNOWN.

Child of CHAD CONLEY and UNKNOWN is:

- i. DAMON¹² CONLEY.

227. CRAIG¹¹ CONLEY (*DAVID RALPH*¹⁰ LUKE, *RICHARD G.*⁹, *HENRY VALENTINE*⁸, *WILLIAM LINCOLN*⁷, *HENRY LAWRENCE*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (LUKE)⁶⁵¹. He married UNKNOWN.

Child of CRAIG CONLEY and UNKNOWN is:

- i. GIRL¹² CONLEY.

228. WILLIAM¹¹ LUKE (*WILLIAM F.*¹⁰, *WILLIAM FRANCIS*⁹, *CHARLES J.*⁸, *CHARLES E.*⁷, *FREDERICK W.*⁶, *PHILIP*⁵, *HENRICK (HENRY)*⁴, *PHILIP C.*³, *COENRADT (LOECK)*², *JOHANN PHILIPP LAUX*¹ (*LUKE*)⁶⁵² was born Private in Latham, New York. He married KIM MCLEOD⁶⁵². She was born Private in Long Island, New York.

Child of WILLIAM LUKE and KIM MCLEOD is:

- i. EMILY¹² LUKE⁶⁵², b. Private, Bethlehem, New York.

Endnotes

1. *LDS*.
2. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
3. H Z Jones.
4. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
5. unconfirmed speculation.
6. William Brott, Bradt family researcher.
7. Various Roosa researchers.
8. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
9. *LDS*.
10. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
11. H Z Jones.
12. *LDS*.
13. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
14. H Z Jones.
15. *LDS*.
16. johnhoyt.com.
17. *LDS*.
18. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
19. H Z Jones.
20. 1767 map.
21. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
22. *LDS*.
23. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
24. *LDS*.
25. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
26. H Z Jones.
27. 1767 map.
28. 1790 census.
29. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
30. *LDS*.
31. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
32. *LDS*.
33. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
34. H Z Jones.
35. 1767 map.
36. *LDS*.
37. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
38. *LDS*.
39. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
40. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
41. *LDS*.
42. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
43. Van Duesen Family Genealogy.
44. *LDS*.
45. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
46. *LDS*.
47. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
48. *LDS*.
49. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
50. *LDS*.

51. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
52. H Z Jones.
53. 1767 map.
54. 1790 census.
55. DAR.
56. *LDS*.
57. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
58. *LDS*.
59. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
60. Grant Reynolds - Researcher.
61. Gilead Luth. Church, center Brunswick Rens. county.
62. Luke Cemetery St. Armand QU.
63. *LDS*.
64. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
65. *LDS*.
66. johnhoyt.com.
67. *LDS*.
68. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
69. Jacobs will.
70. Shirley Luke Bernhardt.
71. Jerusalem Reform Church.
72. *LDS*.
73. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
74. Jacobs will.
75. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
76. *LDS*.
77. ftm Gowey researcher.
78. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
79. ftm Gowey researcher.
80. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
81. ftm Gowey researcher.
82. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
83. ftm Gowey researcher.
84. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
85. ftm Gowey researcher.
86. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
87. ftm Gowey researcher.
88. *LDS*.
89. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
90. Jacobs will.
91. *LDS*.
92. Jacobs will.
93. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
94. *LDS*.
95. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
96. *LDS*.
97. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
98. Military Records - National Archieves.
99. Fort Klock website.
100. DAR.
101. *LDS*.
102. johnhoyt.com.
103. Jerusalem Reform Church.
104. Richard Goadsby Will.
105. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
106. *LDS*.
107. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
108. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
109. *LDS*.
110. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
111. Military Records - National Archieves.
112. Fort Klock website.
113. DAR.
114. *LDS*.
115. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
116. *LDS*.

117. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
118. Van Orden website.
119. *LDS*.
120. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
121. *LDS*.
122. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
123. Gravestone.
124. Rootsweb - Barbara Poole.
125. 1825 Canadian Census.
126. Rootsweb - Barbara Poole.
127. Vearl Roy Beals.
128. Huyck In America - Sylvia E. Wilson - N.Y.S. Library.
129. Vearl Roy Beals.
130. Huyck In America - Sylvia E. Wilson - N.Y.S. Library.
131. Vearl Roy Beals.
132. 1881 Canadian Census.
133. Vearl Roy Beals.
134. Huyck In America - Sylvia E. Wilson - N.Y.S. Library.
135. Vearl Roy Beals.
136. Huyck In America - Sylvia E. Wilson - N.Y.S. Library.
137. Vearl Roy Beals.
138. Huyck In America - Sylvia E. Wilson - N.Y.S. Library.
139. Vearl Roy Beals.
140. Rootsweb - Mullett Ancestry.
141. Huyck In America - Sylvia E. Wilson - N.Y.S. Library.
142. Loyalist Lineages of Canada.
143. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
144. *LDS*.
145. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
146. *LDS*.
147. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
148. Grant Reynolds - Researcher.
149. Roland Viau article.
150. Luke Cemetery St. Armand QU.
151. Rootsweb - Barbara Poole.
152. Missisquoi Historical Society.
153. 1901 Canadian Census.
154. Luke Cemetery St. Armand QU.
155. 1901 Canadian Census.
156. Roland Viau article.
157. Loyalist Lineages of Canada.
158. Rootsweb Robert Elliott.
159. Loyalist Lineages of Canada.
160. Luke Cemetery St. Armand QU.
161. Rootsweb Robert Elliott.
162. *1880 census*.
163. Rootsweb Robert Elliott.
164. 1881 Canadian Census.
165. 1920 Census.
166. 1881 Canadian Census.
167. Rootsweb Robert Elliott.
168. Luke Cemetery St. Armand QU.
169. Johannes Van Allen will.
170. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
171. Johannes Van Allen will.
172. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
173. Johannes Van Allen will.
174. Jerusalem Cemetery.
175. 1850 census.
176. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
177. 1850 census.
178. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
179. 1850 census.
180. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
181. 1850 census.
182. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.

183. 1850 census.
184. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
185. Jerusalem Cemetery.
186. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
187. Jerusalem Cemetery.
188. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
189. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
190. Jerusalem Reform Church.
191. United Dutch Reform Congregations 1794-1825.
192. Jerusalem Reform Church.
193. United Dutch Reform Congregations 1794-1825.
194. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
195. ftm Van Der Zee (119).
196. DAR family bible Coenradt Luke vol. 241.
197. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
198. 1810 census.
199. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
200. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
201. DAR family bible Coenradt Luke vol. 241.
202. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
203. *LDS*.
204. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
205. *LDS*.
206. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
207. Mt Pleasant Cemetery New Salem.
208. *LDS*.
209. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
210. Jerusalem Reform Church.
211. Britt-Luke cemetery.
212. Jerusalem Cemetery.
213. Paul sunysa@aol.com.
214. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
215. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
216. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
217. 1850 census.
218. Paul sunysa@aol.com.
219. History of The County of Albany New York.
220. unconfirmed speculation.
221. 1860 census.
222. 1851 Canadian Census.
223. Rootsweb - Barbara Poole.
224. 1881 Canadian Census.
225. ontariogenealogy.com.
226. <http://ca.geocities.com/ancestralfindings@rogers.com/cemeteries9.html>.
227. ontariogenealogy.com.
228. Roots web - Woodward-Waychoff.
229. <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~maryc/peel76.htm>.
230. 1881 Canadian Census.
231. Grant Reynolds - Researcher.
232. 1911 Canadian Census.
233. Rootsweb - Barbara Poole.
234. 1911 Canadian Census.
235. Rootsweb - Barbara Poole.
236. 1911 Canadian Census.
237. Rootsweb - Barbara Poole.
238. 1911 Canadian Census.
239. Rootsweb - Barbara Poole.
240. 1911 Canadian Census.
241. Rootsweb - Barbara Poole.
242. Roots web - Macfie.
243. Rootsweb Robert Elliott.
244. 1910 census.
245. Rootsweb Robert Elliott.
246. *1880 census*.
247. Rootsweb Robert Elliott.
248. Loyalist Lineages of Canada.

249. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
250. 1850 census.
251. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
252. 1860 census.
253. 1850 census.
254. Jerusalem Cemetery.
255. unconfirmed speculation.
256. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
257. unconfirmed speculation.
258. 1850 census.
259. unconfirmed speculation.
260. 1860 census.
261. unconfirmed speculation.
262. 1850 census.
263. unconfirmed speculation.
264. 1850 census.
265. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
266. 1850 census.
267. unconfirmed speculation.
268. 1860 census.
269. Jerusalem Cemetery.
270. 1870 census.
271. Jerusalem Cemetery.
272. United Dutch Reform Congregations 1794-1825.
273. Jerusalem Reform Church.
274. ftm Luke/Moak researcher.
275. 1870 census.
276. Jerusalem Cemetery.
277. United Dutch Reform Congregations 1794-1825.
278. Jerusalem Cemetery.
279. United Dutch Reform Congregations 1794-1825.
280. Jerusalem Cemetery.
281. Jerusalem Reform Church.
282. United Dutch Reform Congregations 1794-1825.
283. *1880 census*.
284. unconfirmed speculation.
285. Jerusalem Reform Church.
286. Jerusalem Cemetery.
287. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
288. Jerusalem Cemetery.
289. *LDS*.
290. Jerusalem Cemetery.
291. 1850 census.
292. United Dutch Reform Congregations 1794-1825.
293. 1850 census.
294. 1870 census.
295. United Dutch Reform Congregations 1794-1825.
296. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
297. *LDS*.
298. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
299. *LDS*.
300. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
301. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
302. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
303. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
304. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
305. Dutch Reform Church Albany.
306. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
307. DAR family bible Coenrad Luke vol. 241.
308. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
309. DAR family bible Coenrad Luke vol. 241.
310. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
311. *LDS*.
312. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
313. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
314. Decsendants of Willam Trowsdale (website).

315. Second Reform Dutch Church.
316. *LDS*.
317. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
318. Second Reform Dutch Church.
319. *LDS*.
320. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
321. lois marie luke pittsenbarger.
322. History of Clay County.
323. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
324. 1850 census.
325. History of Clay County.
326. 1850 census.
327. History of Clay County.
328. 1850 census.
329. History of Clay County.
330. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
331. *LDS*.
332. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
333. *LDS*.
334. Mt Pleasant Cemetery New Salem.
335. *LDS*.
336. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
337. *1880 census*.
338. *LDS*.
339. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
340. *LDS*.
341. Donald Crosbie, Berne, NY family file.
342. *LDS*.
343. Donald Crosbie, Berne, NY family file.
344. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
345. *LDS*.
346. 1850 census.
347. bernehistory.org Berne Family History.
348. *LDS*.
349. 1850 census.
350. 1870 census.
351. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
352. *LDS*.
353. *1880 census*.
354. 1860 census.
355. 1870 census.
356. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
357. *LDS*.
358. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
359. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
360. *LDS*.
361. Marriage records Albany county H of R.
362. Albany Rural Cemetery.
363. 1860 census.
364. Marriage records Albany county H of R.
365. Albany Rural Cemetery.
366. *1880 census*.
367. Marriage records Albany county H of R.
368. Albany Rural Cemetery.
369. The History of New York State Biographises, James Sullivan.
370. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
371. *LDS*.
372. Marriage records Albany county H of R.
373. Albany Rural Cemetery.
374. Britt-Luke cemetery.
375. Jerusalem Reform Church.
376. Albany Rural Cemetery.
377. Van Alen Family Genealogy, NYS Library.
378. 1850 census.
379. History of The County of Albany New York.
380. 1860 census.

381. <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~maryc/peel76.htm>.
382. 1901 Canadian Census.
383. <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~maryc/peel76.htm>.
384. 1767 map.
385. 1881 Canadian Census.
386. <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~maryc/peel76.htm>.
387. 1881 Canadian Census.
388. Rootsweb Robert Elliott.
389. *1880 census*.
390. Tom Surette website.
391. 1920 Census.
392. Tom Surette website.
393. 1920 Census.
394. Rootsweb Robert Elliott.
395. Loyalist Lineages of Canada.
396. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
397. *1880 census*.
398. United Dutch Reform Congregations 1794-1825.
399. *1880 census*.
400. 1850 census.
401. *1880 census*.
402. Lettie Kirby (Rootsweb Messageboard).
403. Rootsweb Kelly Allen.
404. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
405. 1900 census.
406. 1870 census.
407. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
408. 1870 census.
409. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
410. 1870 census.
411. *1880 census*.
412. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
413. *1880 census*.
414. Decsendants of Willam Trowsdale (website).
415. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
416. Linesville Cemetery - family record (internet).
417. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
418. Rootsweb Jack Moselle.
419. 1850 census.
420. 1870 census.
421. 1910 census.
422. Patricia Vedner, Conneaut Township.
423. 1850 census.
424. 1860 census.
425. 1850 census.
426. *LDS*.
427. lois marie luke pittsenbarger.
428. *1880 census*.
429. Brown, Robert C., History of Crawford County, (Part 5), pp. 819-841. (internet).
430. lois marie luke pittsenbarger.
431. Patricia Vedner, Conneaut Township.
432. *1880 census*.
433. lois marie luke pittsenbarger.
434. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
435. *1880 census*.
436. *LDS*.
437. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
438. 1860 census.
439. *LDS*.
440. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
441. bernehistory.org Berne Family History.
442. *1880 census*.
443. *LDS*.
444. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
445. 1870 census.
446. *LDS*.

447. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
448. *1880 census*.
449. Mt Pleasant Cemetery New Salem.
450. 1870 census.
451. Mt Pleasant Cemetery New Salem.
452. *1880 census*.
453. Mt Pleasant Cemetery New Salem.
454. *1880 census*.
455. *LDS*.
456. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
457. *1880 census*.
458. Deb Relya Ralya@aol.com.
459. 1920 Census.
460. *1880 census*.
461. Mt Pleasant Cemetery New Salem.
462. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
463. *1880 census*.
464. Hudson and Mohawk Valley.
465. 1850 census.
466. *LDS*.
467. *1880 census*.
468. 1850 census.
469. *LDS*.
470. 1850 census.
471. Marriage records Albany county H of R.
472. *LDS*.
473. *1880 census*.
474. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
475. *1880 census*.
476. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
477. 1870 census.
478. *1880 census*.
479. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
480. ftm Gowey researcher.
481. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
482. *1880 census*.
483. 1860 census.
484. Marriage records Albany county H of R.
485. *1880 census*.
486. Albany Rural Cemetery.
487. unconfirmed speculation.
488. ftm Van Der Zee (119).
489. Philip Luke's Will (Albany county).
490. 1870 census.
491. Philip Luke's Will (Albany county).
492. 1920 Census.
493. Tom Surette website.
494. Rootsweb Robert Elliott.
495. Loyalist Lineages of Canada.
496. N.P. Luke family Researcher.
497. Decsendants of Willam Trowsdale (website).
498. Reamer family bible, by genekat.
499. Rootsweb Jack Moselle.
500. 1870 census.
501. *LDS*.
502. Shirley Luke Bernhardt.
503. *LDS*.
504. Patricia Vedner, Conneaut Township.
505. Conneautville Cemetery Records.
506. lois marie luke pittsenbarger.
507. Shirley Luke Bernhardt.
508. Conneautville Cemetery Records.
509. Howard Luke obituary.
510. Shirley Luke Bernhardt.
511. *1880 census*.
512. Brown, Robert C., History of Crawford County, (Part 5), pp. 819-841. (internet).

513. lois marie luke pittsenbarger.
514. *1880 census*.
515. Mt Pleasant Cemetery New Salem.
516. *LDS*.
517. 1900 census.
518. *1880 census*.
519. Charles F. Luke.
520. Death Certificate - Ellen (Nellie) Pickett Luke.
521. Saint Mary's Reocrd of Marriages, Troy Library.
522. 1900 census.
523. 1920 Census.
524. *1880 census*.
525. Marriage records Albany county H of R.
526. 1900 census.
527. *1880 census*.
528. 1910 census.
529. *1880 census*.
530. Janet Fahy.
531. Rootsweb Janet Fahey.
532. *1880 census*.
533. unconfirmed speculation.
534. 1920 Census.
535. unconfirmed speculation.
536. *1880 census*.
537. 1910 census.
538. 1920 Census.
539. 1930 census.
540. 1920 Census.
541. *1880 census*.
542. 1910 census.
543. *1880 census*.
544. 1910 census.
545. *1880 census*.
546. 1930 census.
547. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
548. 1910 census.
549. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
550. *1880 census*.
551. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
552. *1880 census*.
553. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
554. Bernard Fischbach -internet - Redfield Press issue 8/23/45.
555. *1880 census*.
556. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
557. Tom Surette website.
558. Charles F. Luke.
559. Rootsweb Robert Elliott.
560. Decsendants of Willam Trowsdale (website).
561. Conneautville Cemetery Records.
562. lois marie luke pittsenbarger.
563. Conneautville Cemetery Records.
564. Shirley Luke Bernhardt.
565. 1920 Census.
566. Charles F. Luke.
567. Troy city directory.
568. Charles F. Luke.
569. 1920 Census.
570. Jean McManis Luke.
571. 1920 Census.
572. Times Union.
573. 1920 Census.
574. Troy city directory.
575. Jean McManis Luke.
576. Troy city directory.
577. Jean McManis Luke.
578. 1910 census.

579. Art & Jo-Ann Luke.
 580. 1920 Census.
 581. 1910 census.
 582. Art & Jo-Ann Luke.
 583. 1930 census.
 584. Paul Congdon.
 585. 1910 census.
 586. Art & Jo-Ann Luke.
 587. Paul Congdon.
 588. 1910 census.
 589. 1930 census.
 590. Paul Congdon.
 591. Rootsweb Janet Fahey.
 592. Rootsweb Robert Elliott.
 593. Rootsweb Janet Fahey.
 594. 1910 census.
 595. Art & Jo-Ann Luke.
 596. Paul Congdon.
 597. 1910 census.
 598. Paul Congdon.
 599. 1910 census.
 600. Art & Jo-Ann Luke.
 601. Paul Congdon.
 602. 1910 census.
 603. Raymond Luke obit (2005).
 604. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
 605. ftm Gowe researcher.
 606. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
 607. Bernard Fischbach -internet - Redfield Press issue 8/23/45.
 608. Brown, Robert C., History of Crawford County, (Part 5), pp. 819-841. (internet).
 609. lois marie luke pittsenbarger.
 610. Shirley Luke Bernhardt.
 611. lois marie luke pittsenbarger.
 612. Shirley Luke Bernhardt.
 613. lois marie luke pittsenbarger.
 614. Charles F. Luke.
 615. ftm Cooley.
 616. Charles F. Luke.
 617. Jean McManis Luke.
 618. Jerusalem Cemetery.
 619. Jean McManis Luke.
 620. Times Union.
 621. Charles Seney - Obituary.
 622. Paul Congdon.
 623. 1930 census.
 624. Paul Congdon.
 625. Janet Fahy.
 626. Art & Jo-Ann Luke.
 627. Paul Congdon.
 628. 1930 census.
 629. Paul Congdon.
 630. Raymond Luke obit (2005).
 631. ftm Garret Luke researcher.
 632. ftm Gowe researcher.
 633. lois marie luke pittsenbarger.
 634. Charles F. Luke.
 635. ftm Cooley.
 636. Charles F. Luke.
 637. ftm Cooley.
 638. Charles F. Luke.
 639. ftm Cooley.
 640. Charles F. Luke.
 641. ftm Cooley.
 642. Charles F. Luke.
 643. ftm Cooley.
 644. Charles F. Luke.

- 645. Art & Jo-Ann Luke.
- 646. Janet Fahy.
- 647. Jean McManis Luke.
- 648. Janet Fahy.
- 649. Art & Jo-Ann Luke.
- 650. Janet Fahy.
- 651. lois marie luke pittsenbarger.
- 652. Charles F. Luke.